UNCONFIRMED MINUTES

PLEASE NOTE: These Minutes have yet to be confirmed by

Council as a true record of proceedings.



MINUTES

FOR THE ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL

19 JUNE 2025

OUR VISION, MISSION, AND VALUES



Month of meeting	Jun-25	May-25	Apr-25	Mar-25	Feb-25	Jan-25	Dec-24	Nov-24	Oct-24	Sep-24	Aug-24	Jul-24	Jun-24
Cr P Hill													
Cr S Weldon													
Cr B Conway Cox													
Cr P Ovans													
Cr M Pedder													
Cr R Wedge													
Cr R Weldon													

Key

In chambers Video Absence - apology or leave of absence No meeting

Cr B Conway Cox from August 24

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.	DECLARATION OF OPENING	•••••
2.	APOLOGIES AND APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE	•••••
	2.1 PRESENT	· • • • • • •
	2.2 APOLOGIES	
	2.3 LEAVE OF ABSENCE PREVIOUSLY APPROVED	••••
	2.4 APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE	•••
3.	PRESENTATIONS AND PUBLIC FORUM (QUESTION TIME)	•••••
	INCLUDING DEPUTATIONS/PETITIONS & PRESENTATIONS	
4.	DISCLOSURES OF INTEREST (IN ACCORDANCE WITH DIVISION 6 AND SECTIONS 5.57 5.73 OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995)	
5.	CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES (INCLUDES COMMITTEE AND ORDINARY MEETINGS)	·••••
	5.1 ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL 15th May 2025	•••••
	 Corrections Business Arising Confirmation 	
6.	ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISCUSSION	•••••
	6.1 PRESIDENT'S REPORT	•••••
	6.2 OTHER MEMBERS' REPORTS	•••••
7.	REPORTS TO COUNCIL	·••••
	7.1 Appointment of a Shared Regional Independent Chair for Audit, Risk and Improvement Committee	
	7.2 Outstanding Debtor to be Written Off – AE Charter Services P/L T/AS Astral Aviation	
	7.3 Attendance at Events	
	7.4 RFT01-2024/2025 Windich Creek Floodway Upgrade	
	7.5 Monthly Financial Management Statements for the Period Ending 31 st May 2025	
	7.6 Accounts Paid Listing as at 31st May 2025	
	7.7 Sale of Paving Bricks to Mark Pedder	
	7.8 Purchase of 2 Crawford Street, Laverton 7.9 2025-2026 Schedule of Fees and Charges	
8.	NOTICE OF MOTIONS/QUESTIONS WITH NOTICE	•••••
9.	NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION	
	OF THE MEETING	•••••
10.	CONFIDENTIAL MATTERS	·••••
11.	NEXT MEETING	••••

12.	CLOSURE OF MEETING	61
13.	CERTIFICATION	61

MINUTES

FOR THE ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL HELD AT 5:18PM 19 JUNE 2025 IN THE SHIRE OF LAVERTON COUNCIL CHAMBERS

1. DECLARATION OF OPENING

Cr Patrick Hill, Shire President, declared the meeting open at 5:18pm and read out the:

DISCLAIMER

No responsibility whatsoever is implied or accepted by the Shire of Laverton for any act, omission or statement or intimation occurring during this meeting.

It is strongly advised that persons do not act on what is heard at this meeting and should only rely on written confirmation of Council's decision, which will be provided within fourteen (14) days of this meeting.

2. APOLOGIES AND APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

2.1 PRESENT

Cr P Hill Shire President

Cr S Weldon Deputy Shire President

Cr M Pedder Councillor
Cr R Weldon Councillor
Cr R Wedge Councillor
Cr B Conway-Cox Councillor

Mr P Marshall Chief Executive Officer

Mrs J Hawkins Deputy Chief Executive Officer Mr P Kerp Manager of Works and Services

2.2 APOLOGIES

Cr Paul Ovans Councillor

2.3 LEAVE OF ABSENCE PREVIOUSLY APPROVED

Nil

2.4 APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Cr Rob Wedge applied for Leave of Absence for the Ordinary Meeting of Council on 17th July 2025.

RESO	LUTION		COUNCIL DECISION
MOVED:	Cr R Weldon	SECONDED:	Cr S Weldon
	the Council approving of Council.	e leave of al	osence for Cr Rob Wedge for the July
			CARRIED 6/0
	Cr P Hill, Cr R We Weldon	dge, Cr R Wo	eldon, Cr B Conway-Cox, Cr M Pedder,

3 PRESENTATIONS AND PUBLIC FORUM (QUESTION TIME) INCLUDING DEPUTATIONS/PETITIONS & PRESENTATIONS

Ralph Stals, Linda Stals, Maree Crosswell, Chris Benderson, Ross Henderson, Sue-Ellen Herwig and Simon Herwig - Long term occupants of Laverton Caravan Park with concerns of the future plans with the Caravan Park

4 DISCLOSURES OF INTEREST (IN ACCORDANCE WITH DIVISION 6 AND SECTIONS 5.57 TO 5.73 OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995)

COUNCILLOR/OFFICER	ITEM	NATURE OF INTEREST	HOW MANAGED
		 FINANCIAL INDIRECT FINANCIAL PROXIMITY CLOSELY ASSOCIATED PERSONS 	O VERBAL DISCLOSURE O WRITTEN DISCLOSURE O LEFT MEETING
CR M PEDDER	7.7	FINANCIAL INTEREST	VERBAL AND LEFT MEETING
CR P HILL	7.8	PROXIMITY INTEREST	VERBAL AND LEFT MEETING

5 CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES (INCLUDES COMMITTEE AND ORDINARY MEETINGS)

5.1	CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES – ORDINARY MEETING OF	
	COUNCIL 15th MAY 2025	

RESOLUTION	COUNCIL DECISION
RESOLUTION	COUNCIL DECISION

BUSINESS ARISING

NIL

CORRECTIONS

NIL

MOVED: Cr M Pedder SECONDED: Cr B Conway-Cox

That the Minutes of the Ordinary Meeting of Council held on 15th May 2025, be confirmed as a true and correct record of proceedings noting any changes and receiving the listing of Council Recommendations from previous meetings.

CARRIED 6/0

For: Cr P Hill, Cr R Wedge, Cr R Weldon, Cr B Conway-Cox, Cr M Pedder, Cr S Weldon

6 ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISCUSSION

6.1 PRESIDENT'S REPORT

Cr Patrick Hill tabled his President's report (Attachment OMC160625.6.1.A)

RESOLUTION	COUNCIL DECISION
MOVED: Cr M Pedder seconded: Cr R Weldon	
That the President's report tabled, be received.	
	CARRIED 6/0
For: Cr P Hill, Cr R Wedge, Cr R Weldon, Cr B Conway-Cox	, Cr M Pedder, Cr S Weldon

6.2 OTHER MEMBERS' REPORTS

There were no Elected Members Reports tabled at this meeting.

Report for the Ordinary Meeting of Council 19/06/2025 from Cr Patrick Hill

- 16/05/2025 I attended the Regional Road Group Meeting held in Kalgoorlie. The future road funding program for 2025/26 was submitted and carried. Was submitted to the RRG and it was approved.
- 16/05/2025 Outback Highway Meeting at the Mian Roads Office with Shane Power to provide an update on the road developments and access issues.
- 17/05/2025 I attended the Shire of Laverton Strategic Planning Meeting held at the Plaza Motel in Kalgoorlie. This was a full day planning and was attended by all Councillor's, CEO, Deputy CEO and the Shire Works and Services Manager. This was a very positive meeting where all ideas and proposed future projects were discussed, and all participating had the chance to bring ideas forward for discussion.
- 20/05/2025 Met with the CEO to discuss Canberra trip to the ALGA Conference, Motion to Canberra regarding 4G Telstra network and general discussion.
- 29/05/2025 I attended the pre GVROC dinner in Norseman. This was hosted by the Shire of Dundas at the Woodlands Community Centre and was a most enjoyable evening.
- 30/05/2025 I attended a GVROC meeting in Norseman along with CEO Phil Marshall via video link up. GVROC agenda attached from unconfirmed minutes;-

1.....OPENING AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

2. DECLARATION OF INTEREST

3. RECORD OF ATTENDANCE, APOLOGIES AND LEAVE OF ABSENCE

- 3.1 Attendance
- 3.2 Apologies
- 3.3 Guest Speakers and Presenters
- 3.4 WALGA Representatives
- 3.5 DLGSC Representatives
- 3.6 GEDC Representatives
- 3.7 RDAGE Representatives
- 3.8 Observers

4. GUEST SPEAKERS

- 4.1 Hon David Michael MLA Minister for Mines and Petroleum; Finance; Electoral Affairs; Goldfields-Esperance; Leader of the House
- 4.2 Ali Kent MLA

5. PRESENTATIONS

- 5.1 Shire of Ashburton
- 5.2 Goldfields University Department of Rural Health (GUDRH)
- 5.3 Shire of Dundas
- 5.4 City of Kalgoorlie Boulder
- 6. AGENCY REPORTS
- 6.1 WALGA
- 6.2 Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries
- 6.3 Goldfields Esperance Development Commission
- 6.4 Regional Development Australia Goldfields Esperance
- 6.5 Australia's Golden Outback (AGO) Goldfields Tourism Development
- 7. MINUTES OF MEETINGS
- 7.1 Minutes of the Goldfields Voluntary Regional Organisation of Councils (GVROC) meeting held 28 March 2025
- 7.2 Action Sheet Report
- 7.3 Matters for Noting
- 7.4 Correspondence for Noting
- 7.5 GVROC CEOs Group Meetings

8. GOLDFIELDS VOLUNTARY REGIONAL ORGANISATION OF COUNCILS FINANCE

- 8.1 Financial Statement for 31 May 2025
- 8.2 Proposed 2024/2025 Budget
- 9. GVROC REGIONAL CLIMATE ALLIANCE PROGRAM
- 9.1 GVROC Regional Climate Alliance Program Update
- 9.2 Regional Drought Resilience Plan

10. GOLDFIELDS VOLUNTARY REGIONAL ORGANISATION OF COUNCILS BUSINESS

- 10.1 Equitable Funding and Responsibility for Railway Crossings in Regional Western

 Australia Member Motion Submission to WALGA AGM 2025
- 10.2 Proposal for the Appointment of a Shared Regional Independent Chair for Audit, Risk, and Improvement Committees (ARICs) Across GVROC Member Councils
- 10.3 MyCouncil Local Government Financial Indicator and updated financial data
- 10.4 Federal Election Outcome, New Cabinet Announced

- 10.5 GVROC Shared Regional Event Equipment Pool Update
- 10.6 GVROC Housing and Land Update
- 11. LATE ITEMS as notified, introduced by decision of the Meeting
- 12. FUTURE GVROC COUNCIL MEETINGS/FUNCTIONS
- 13. CLOSURE OF MEETING
- 30/05/2025 Whilst in Norseman following the GVROC meeting, I also attended a Regional Development Australia Meeting. Following the RDA meeting I returned to Kalgoorlie where I stopped overnight and returned to Laverton on Saturday.
- 06/06/2025 Met with Kate Mills from Puzzle Solutions in Perth to go through the draft NGWG Outback Way Economic Plan.
- 13/06/2025 Met with Declan Morgan, Consultant for the NG Shire in Perth. Discussed the current developments of the Outback Way, WA section and access agreements.
- 18/06/2025 Attended a Discussion meeting via video link up with Department of Transport Canberra, MRD Perth and the NG Shire. Discussions were around the current situation in regards to commencing capital works on the Great Central Road. From the advice that I heard yesterday it will be at least another 2 years if not longer before any capital works will commence on that road. This is extremely frustrating to say the least.

Future meeting date to be considered, Mining Liaison Meeting.

Thanking You, Patrick Hill. President

7 REPORTS TO COUNCIL

7.1 APPOINTMENT OF A SHARED REGIONAL INDEPENDENT CHAIR FOR AUDIT, RISK AND IMPROVEMENT CENTRE

REPORT TO WHICH	Ordinary Meeting of the Council, 19 th June 2025
MEETING/COMMITTEE	
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST	The author has no financial interest in the matter
	presented to the Council
OWNER/APPLICANT	Not applicable
AUTHOR	Jackie Hawkins, Deputy Chief Executive Officer
RESPONSIBLE OFFICER	Phil Marshall, Chief Executive Officer
PREVIOUS MEETING REFERENCE	Not Applicable
IF APPLICABLE	

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE COUNCIL

GVROC at its 30 May 2025 meeting resolved that: The Shire of Laverton consider the motion under point 2.

Proposal for the Appointment of a Shared Regional Independent Chair for Audit, Risk, and Improvement Committees (ARICs) Across GVROC Member Councils

- 1. GVROC supported the proposal for the Appointment of a Shared Regional Independent Chair for Audit, Risk, and Improvement Committees (ARICs) across GVROC Member Councils.
- 2. Request that each GVROC LGA take this proposal to their individual Councils for consideration and to make a decision on whether they would support this proposal and report this back to the GVROC Executive Officer for inclusion and discussion at the next GVROC meeting in July 2025.

ATTACHMENTS

OMC190625.7.1.A

Unconfirmed Minutes GVROC Council Meeting 30th May 2025 – to provide a background to the requirements of the Act.

BACKGROUND

In alignment with the *Local Government Amendment Act 2024*, which mandates that an independent person outside of the Council and Local Government chair its Audit, Risk, and Improvement Committees (ARICs), a suggestion has been proposed that all nine LGAs in the Goldfields Esperance Region could under the GVROC join and appoint a single shared, qualified professional to serve as the independent chair for the ARICs of all nine member councils.

Given the vast geographical expanse and the shared challenges, the GVROC councils face, a unified approach to appointing a shared independent ARIC chair should be both practical and beneficial.

This collaborative approach could reduce costs to each LGA, create synergies, ensure compliance with the legislative requirements, enhance governance standards, and optimise regional resource utilisation.

By appointing a single shared independent chair across all member councils, GVROC ensures uniform compliance with the requirements of the *Local Government Amendment Act 2024*.

Benefits of a Shared Regional Appointment

- Consistency in Oversight: A single chair ensures uniform application of audit and risk management practices across all councils.
- **Resource Efficiency**: Pooling resources reduces individual council expenditures related to recruitment, training, and remuneration.
- Enhanced Expertise: A professional chair brings specialised knowledge, improving the quality of oversight and recommendations.
- Improved Collaboration: Shared leadership fosters inter-council communication and the sharing of best practices.

Proposed Selection Criteria for a Shared Independent Chair

- **Professional Qualifications**: Membership in a recognised professional body (e.g., CPA Australia, Chartered Accountants Australia and New Zealand).
- **Experience**: Demonstrated experience in audit, risk management, or governance roles, preferably within the public sector.
- **Independence**: No current or recent (within the past two years) employment or elected positions within any GVROC member council.
- Skills: Strong analytical, communication, and leadership skills.

Proposed Implementation Plan

1. **Approval**: GVROC to endorse the proposal and allocate necessary resources.

2. Recruitment:

- o Develop a detailed position description and selection criteria.
- o Advertise the position through appropriate channels.

3. Selection:

- Establish a selection panel comprising representatives from member councils.
- o Conduct interviews and reference checks.

4. Appointment:

o Formalise the appointment through a contract outlining roles, responsibilities, remuneration, and term.

5. Orientation:

o Provide the appointed chair with an overview of GVROC operations and individual council contexts.

STATUTORY IMPLICATIONS

Local Government Amendment Act 2024

The Local Government Amendment Act 2024 stipulates that:

- Each local government must establish an ARIC.
- The ARIC must be chaired by an independent person who is neither a council member nor an employee of the local government.
- Under <u>Section 87 Part 2 Clause 7.1CB</u>. Two or more local governments may have shared audit, risk and improvement committee
 - (1) Two or more local governments may agree to establish a single committee to be the audit, risk and improvement committee of each of their councils (a shared committee).

STRATEGIC PLAN IMPLICATIONS

Outcome 4.1: A strategically focused Council, demonstrating strong leadership.

Strategy 4.1.3.1 Ensure delivery, monitoring, evaluation and reporting of strategic planning outcomes.

Outcome 4.2: An efficient and effective organisation

Strategy 4.2.1.3 Effectively monitor and manage risk

Strategy 4.2.2.1 Seek a high level of legislative compliance in organisational practices and effective internal controls.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council has no policies in respect to this matter.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The costs associated with the appointment, including remuneration, travel, and administrative support, will be shared among those member councils wanting to share the appointment of an independent chair based on an agreed-upon formula, considering factors such as council size and budget.

RISK MANAGEMENT

The risk is considered moderate as it is a requirement to have an independent chair for ARIC and it would be easier to utilise a joint appointee rather than trying to locate someone just for Layerton.

			5x5 F	RISK MATRIX		
1	Highly Probable	5 Moderate	10 Major	15 Major	20 Severe	25 Severe
PROBABILITY	Probable	4 Moderate	8 Moderate	12 Major	16 Major	20 Severe
	Possible	3 Minor	6 Moderate	9 Moderate	12 Major	15 Major
PRO PRO	Unlikely	2 Minor	4 Moderate	6 Moderate	8 Moderate	10 Major
	Rare	1 Minor	2 Minor	3 Minor	4 Moderate	5 Moderate
		Very Low	Low	Medium	High	Very High
				IMPACT		

CONSULTATION

GVROC Report

COMMENT

Appointing a single, qualified independent chair for the ARICs across those GVROC member councils that wish to join could be a strategic move that ensures legislative compliance, promotes consistency in governance, and optimises resource utilisation.

This collaborative approach reflects GVROC's commitment to excellence in local government operations.

It is recommended that the Shire of Laverton take this opportunity and proceed to establish a single qualified independent chair for the ARICs across the GVROC member councils.

RESOLUTION COUN

COUNCIL DECISION

MOVED: Cr R Weldon SECONDED: Cr B Conway-Cox

That Council by an absolute majority in accordance with sections 5.12 and 5.13 of the LG Act;

Support the proposal for the Appointment of a Shared Regional Independent Chair for the Audit, Risk and Improvement Committee across GVROC member Councils.

CARRIED 6/0

For: Cr P Hill, Cr R Wedge, Cr R Weldon, Cr B Conway-Cox, Cr M Pedder, Cr S Weldon

10.2 <u>Proposal for the Appointment of a Shared Regional Independent</u> <u>Chair for Audit, Risk, and Improvement Committees (ARICs) Across</u> GVROC Member Councils

Reporting Officers: Mal Cullen, GVROC Chair

Andrew Mann, GVROC Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: No interest to disclose

Date: 31 May 2025

Attachments: Local Government Amendment Act 2024

Background:

In alignment with the *Local Government Amendment Act 2024*, which mandates that an independent person outside of the Council and Local Government chair its Audit, Risk, and Improvement Committees (ARICs), a suggestion has been proposed that all nine LGAs in the Goldfields Esperance Region could under the GVROC join and appoint a single shared, qualified professional to serve as the independent chair for the ARICs of all nine member councils.

Given the vast geographical expanse and the shared challenges, the GVROC councils face, a unified approach to appointing a shared independent ARIC chair should be both practical and beneficial.

If endorsed by the GVROC this collaborative approach could reduce costs to each LGA, create synergies, ensure compliance with the legislative requirements, enhance governance standards, and optimise regional resource utilisation.

Legislative Compliance

The Local Government Amendment Act 2024 stipulates that:

- Each local government must establish an ARIC.
- The ARIC must be chaired by an independent person who is neither a council member nor an employee of the local government.
- Under <u>Section 87 Part 2 Clause 7.1CB</u>. Two or more local governments may have shared audit, risk and improvement committee
 - (1) Two or more local governments may agree to establish a single committee to be the audit, risk and improvement committee of each of their councils (a shared committee).

By appointing a single shared independent chair across all member councils, GVROC ensures uniform compliance with these requirements.

Benefits of a Shared Regional Appointment

- Consistency in Oversight: A single chair ensures uniform application of audit and risk management practices across all councils.
- **Resource Efficiency**: Pooling resources reduces individual council expenditures related to recruitment, training, and remuneration.
- **Enhanced Expertise**: A professional chair brings specialised knowledge, improving the quality of oversight and recommendations.
- **Improved Collaboration**: Shared leadership fosters inter-council communication and the sharing of best practices.

Proposed Selection Criteria for a Shared Independent Chair

- **Professional Qualifications**: Membership in a recognised professional body (e.g., CPA Australia, Chartered Accountants Australia and New Zealand).
- **Experience**: Demonstrated experience in audit, risk management, or governance roles, preferably within the public sector.
- **Independence**: No current or recent (within the past two years) employment or elected positions within any GVROC member council.
- **Skills**: Strong analytical, communication, and leadership skills.

Proposed Implementation Plan

- 1. **Approval**: GVROC to endorse the proposal and allocate necessary resources.
- 2. Recruitment:
 - Develop a detailed position description and selection criteria.
 - Advertise the position through appropriate channels.
- Selection:
 - Establish a selection panel comprising representatives from member councils.
 - Conduct interviews and reference checks.

4. Appointment:

Formalise the appointment through a contract outlining roles, responsibilities, remuneration, and term.

Orientation:

Provide the appointed chair with an overview of GVROC operations and individual council contexts.

Financial Considerations

The costs associated with the appointment, including remuneration, travel, and administrative support, will be shared among those member councils wanting to share the appointment of an independent chair based on an agreed-upon formula, considering factors such as council size and budget.

Officer Comment:

Appointing a single, qualified independent chair for the ARICs across those GVROC member councils that wish to join could be a strategic move that ensures legislative compliance, promotes consistency in governance, and optimises resource utilisation.

This collaborative approach reflects GVROC's commitment to excellence in local government operations.

It is recommended that each GVROC LGA take this opportunity back to its own Council and consider if it would like to proceed to establish a single qualified independent chair for the ARICs across the GVROC member councils.

Once a decision is made by each GVROC LGA Council then these individual decisions can be brought back for discussion at the next GVROC meeting in July 2025, with a recommendation on whether to support and endorse proceeding with a shared independent ARIC regional chair.

Consultation: GVROC Deputy Chair, GVROC CEO Group Chair

Financial Implications: **TBC**

Strategic Implications: Improved Governance and Accountability

RECOMMENDATION:

That the GVROC:

- 1. Support the proposal for the Appointment of a Shared Regional Independent Chair for Audit, Risk, and Improvement Committees (ARICs) Across GVROC Member Councils.
- 2. Request that each GVROC LGA take this proposal to their individual Councils for consideration and to make a decision on whether they would support this proposal and report this back to the GVROC Executive Officer for inclusion and discussion at the next GVROC meeting in July 2025.
- 3. Request the GVROC Executive Officer to provide a report back at the next GVROC meeting in July 2025 on each Councils decision, with a recommendation for the GVROC on whether to proceed with the proposal or not.

RESOLUTION: Moved: Cr Patrick Hill, Shire of Laverton

Seconded: Cr Laurene Bonza, Shire of Dundas

7.2 OUTSTANDING DEBTOR TO BE WRITTEN OFF – AE CHARTER SERVICES P/L T/AS ASTRAL AVIATION

REPORT TO WHICH	Ordinary Meeting of the Council, 19 th June 2025
MEETING/COMMITTEE	
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST	The author has no financial interest in the matter
	presented to the Council
OWNER/APPLICANT	Not applicable
AUTHOR	Jackie Hawkins, Deputy Chief Executive Officer
RESPONSIBLE OFFICER	Phil Marshall, Chief Executive Officer
PREVIOUS MEETING REFERENCE	Item 11.1.9 Council Meeting 13 th November 2018
IF APPLICABLE	_

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE COUNCIL

That the Council consider writing off the amount of \$4,631.88 for AE Charter Services P/L TA Ad Astral Aviation In Liquidation.

ATTACHMENTS

OMC190625.7.2.A	Correspondence requesting permission to write off debt from
	AVDATA
OMC190625.7.2.B	Statement showing invoices to be written off

BACKGROUND

Council has received correspondence from AVDATA Australia who manage the collection of the landing fees and charges relevant to the Laverton Airport, requesting that an amount of \$4,631.88 owing from AE Charter Services P/L TA Ad Astral Aviation – In Liquidation be written off as the appointed administrators Cathro & Partners have declared that there will be no dividend payable to unsecured creditors, which is what Council is. This debt has been outstanding since July 2017, *Attachment OMC190625.7.2.A.*

The Council at its Ordinary Council Meeting on 13 November 2018, wrote off the debt within the Council books for fuel, \$71,011.49 and the AVDATA (collection fees) were never included as income.

STATUTORY IMPLICATIONS Local Government Act 1995

a.	<i>2.7</i>	Role of council

- (2) Without limiting subsection (1), the council is to—
 - (a) oversee the allocation of the local government's finances and resources; and
 - (b) determine the local government's policies.

b.	<i>6.5.</i>	Accounts and records	

The CEO has a duty —

- (a) to ensure that there are kept, in accordance with regulations, proper accounts and records of the transactions and affairs of the local government; and
- (b) to keep the accounts and records up to date and ready for inspection at any time by persons authorised to do so under this Act or another written law.

6.12. Power to defer, grant discounts, waive or write off debts

- (1) Subject to subsection (2) and any other written law, a local government may
 - (a) when adopting the annual budget, grant* a discount or other incentive for the early payment of any amount of money; or
 - (b) waive or grant concessions in relation to any amount of money;
 - (c) write off any amount of money, which is owed to the local government.

 * Absolute majority required.
- (2) Subsection (1)(a) and (b) do not apply to an amount of money owing in respect of rates and service charges.
- (3) The grant of a concession under subsection (1)(b) may be subject to any conditions determined by the local government.
- (4) Regulations may prescribe circumstances in which a local government is not to exercise a power under subsection (1) or regulate the exercise of that power.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 refers:

c. 5. CEO's duties as to financial management

- (1) Efficient systems and procedures are to be established by the CEO of a local government
 - (a) for the proper collection of all money owing to the local government; and
 - (b) for the safe custody and security of all money collected or held by the local government; and
 - (c) for the proper maintenance and security of the financial records of the local government (whether maintained in written form or by electronic or other means or process); and
 - (d) to ensure proper accounting for municipal or trust
 - (i) revenue received or receivable; and
 - (ii) expenses paid or payable; and
 - (iii) assets and liabilities;

and

- (e) to ensure proper authorisation for the incurring of liabilities and the making of payments; and
- (f) for the maintenance of payroll, stock control and costing records; and

- (g) to assist in the preparation of budgets, budget reviews, accounts and reports required by the Act or these regulations.
- (2) The CEO is to
 - (a) ensure that the resources of the local government are effectively and efficiently managed; and

STRATEGIC PLAN IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this has no strategic implications for Council.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

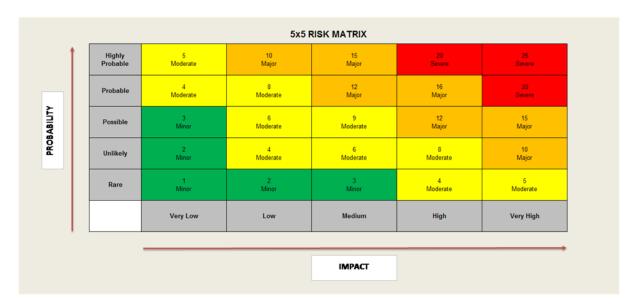
Council has no policies in respect to this matter.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

This write off has no financial implications for the Shire of Laverton as the AVDATA fees have never been brought into the Councils accounts. The Council at its meeting on the 13 November 2018 wrote off the amount of \$71,011.48.

RISK MANAGEMENT

The risk is considered low. The matter has been dealt with in 2018.



CONSULTATION

Chief Executive Officer

COUNCIL DECISION

COMMENT

RESOLUTION

The matter has been ongoing since 2017 and following the liquidation process the outstanding amount needs to be removed from AVDATAs books held for the Council.

MOVED: Cr R Wedge SECONDED: Cr S Weldon

That Council by absolute majority in accordance with Section 6.12 (c) of the Local Government Act 1995 authorise AVDATA to remove \$4,631.88 from AE Charter Services P/L TA Ad Astral Aviation – In Liquidation - 150041055.

CARRIED 6/0

For: Cr P Hill, Cr R Wedge, Cr R Weldon, Cr B Conway-Cox, Cr M Pedder, Cr S Weldon



3 June 2025

Shire of Laverton Attention: CEO PO Box 42 Laverton WA 6440

Dear Sir or Madam;

Re: AE Charter Services P/L TA Ad Astral Aviation — In Liquidation — 150 041 055

Cathro & Partners, appointed administrators of AE Charter Services P/L, have declared that there will be no dividend payable to unsecured creditors in their report dated 30/05/2025.

Consequently, the outstanding amount of \$4631.88, which is the sum of invoices unpaid (see attached), is irrecoverable.

This amount will continue to stay on the customer's account until we are notified by you to write it off. Please advise if there will be a delay in approving the write-off.

If you have any questions or require further information in relation to this matter please contact me on 02 6262 8111.

Kind regards,

Katrine Adetayo

Avdata Australia
accounts@avdata.com.au
Ph: 02 6262 8111

Selected Tax Invoices

Customer AE Charter Services P/L T/A Ad Astral Aviat'n Liqd

Account 150 041 055 04Jun2025 As at



Avdata Pty Ltd trading as Avdata Australia ABN 25 008 556 723

PO Box 877 Mitchell ACT 2911 Australia 02 6262 8111

mail@avdata.com.au

180.77

18.08

198.85

avdata.com.au

AE Charter Services P/L T/A Ad Astral Aviation - In Liquidation C/- Cathro & Partners **GPO Box 3368** Sydney NSW 2001

REPORT .

Total

• This is a report of selected tax invoices, and a statement of transactions on those invoices, as at 04Jun2025.

TA	K INVOI	CE					
	ice 18232	_	e of invoice	21May2018 Reprinted from statement 20, 22May2018	Total		\$198.85
Fron	n ABN 5	0942408557	Shire of Laver	ton	Payal	ble by	16Jun2018
For	Airpor	t landing and	usage at Lave	rton Airport (YLTN)			
Line	Aircraft	Date	UTC Local		Price	GST	Total
1	VH-FWA	16Apr2018	0744 1544	From YGRM	88.99	8.90	97.89
2	VH-YBH	09Apr2018	0747 1547	From YGRM	91.78	9.18	100.96

ΤΑλ	(INVOI	CE					
Invo	_	_	e of invoice	19Apr2018 Reprinted from statement 19, 20Apr20	018 <i>Tota</i>	1	\$602.69
Fron	n ABN 5	0942408557	Shire of Lavert	on	Paya	able by	15May2018
For	Airpor	t landing and	usage at Lavei	ton Airport (YLTN)			
Line	Aircraft	Date	UTC Local		Price	GST	Total
1	VH-FWA	07Mar2018	0722 1522	From YPPH	88.99	8.90	97.89
2	VH-YBH	02Mar2018	0601 1401	From YPPH	91.78	9.18	100.96
3	VH-YBH	12Mar2018	2351 0751	From YPPH	91.78	9.18	100.96
4	VH-YBH	13Mar2018	0534 1334	From YPPH	91.78	9.18	100.96
5	VH-YBH	13Mar2018	0958 1758	From YPPH	91.78	9.18	100.96
6	VH-ZOA	26Mar2018	0737 1537	From YGRM	91.78	9.18	100.96
Tota	I				547.89	54.80	602.69

TA	(INVOI	CE					
Invo	_	_	e of invoice	21Nov2017 Reprinted from statement 14, 22N	ov2017 Total		\$1,211.52
Fron	n ABN 5	0942408557	Shire of Lavert	ton	Payak	ole by	17Dec2017
For	Airpor	t landing and	usage at Lave	rton Airport (YLTN)			
Line	Aircraft	Date	UTC Local		Price	GST	Total
1	VH-YBH	02Oct2017	0758 1558	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
2	VH-YBH	09Oct2017	0756 1556	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
3	VH-YBH	10Oct2017	2355 0755	From YPPH	91.78	9.18	100.96
4	VH-YBH	10Oct2017	0122 0922	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
5	VH-YBH	19Oct2017	0014 0814	From YPPH	91.78	9.18	100.96
6	VH-ZOA	03Oct2017	0038 0838	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
7	VH-ZOA	04Oct2017	0810 1610	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
8	VH-ZOA	06Oct2017	0535 1335	From YPPH	91.78	9.18	100.96

Selected Tax Invoices

Customer AE Charter Services P/L T/A Ad Astral Aviat'n Liqd

Account 150 041 055 **As at** 04Jun2025



Avdata Pty Ltd trading as Avdata Australia ABN 25 008 556 723

PO Box 877 Mitchell ACT 2911 Australia 02 6262 8111

					man@avdata.	com.au	avuata.com.au
9	VH-ZOA	06Oct2017	0658 1458	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
10	VH-ZOA	11Oct2017	0723 1523	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
11	VH-ZOA	12Oct2017	0106 0906	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
12	VH-ZOA	13Oct2017	0654 1454	From YPPH	91.78	9.18	100.96
Tota	al				1,101.36	110.16	1,211.52

TAV	INVO	ICE
141	//W V C //	IL .F

Invo	ice 18222	1726 Date	of invoice	19Oct2017 Reprinted from statement 13, 20Oct	ct2017 Tot	al	\$1,612.29
Fror	n ABN 5	0942408557	Shire of Laver	ton	Pay	able by	14Nov2017
For	Airpor	t landing and	usage at Lave	rton Airport (YLTN)			
Line	Aircraft	Date	UTC Local	1	Price	GST	Total
1	VH-FWA	06Sep2017	0551 1351	From YPPH	88.99	8.90	97.89
2	VH-YBH	04Sep2017	0809 1609	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
3	VH-YBH	05Sep2017	0054 0854	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
4	VH-YBH	06Sep2017	0622 1422	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
5	VH-YBH	06Sep2017	0805 1605	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
6	VH-YBH	11Sep2017	0752 1552	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
7	VH-YBH	12Sep2017	0049 0849	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
8	VH-YBH	14Sep2017	0210 1010	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
9	VH-YBH	19Sep2017	0041 0841	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
10	VH-YBH	27Sep2017	0653 1453	From YPPH	91.78	9.18	100.96
11	VH-YBH	28Sep2017	0110 0910	From YPPH	91.78	9.18	100.96
12	VH-YBH	28Sep2017	0813 1613	From YPPH	91.78	9.18	100.96
13	VH-ZOA	13Sep2017	0748 1548	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
14	VH-ZOA	18Sep2017	0739 1539	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
15	VH-ZOA	26Sep2017	2353 0753	From YPPH	91.78	9.18	100.96
16	VH-ZOA	26Sep2017	0113 0913	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
Tota	ı				1,465.69	146.60	1,612.29

TAX INVOICE _____

Invo	ice 18221	0864 Date	of in	voice	21Sep2017 Reprinted from statement 12, 21Se	p2017 Total	1	\$1,006.53
Fron	n ABN 5	0942408557	Shire o	of Lavert	ton	Paya	ble by	16Oct2017
For	Airpor	t landing and	usage	at Lavei	rton Airport (YLTN)			
Line	Aircraft	Date	UTC	Local		Price	GST	Total
1	VH-FWA	06Aug2017	0120	0920	From YPPH	88.99	8.90	97.89
2	VH-YBH	07Aug2017	0747	1547	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
3	VH-YBH	16Aug2017	0746	1546	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
4	VH-YBH	23Aug2017	0754	1554	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
5	VH-YBH	30Aug2017	0750	1550	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
6	VH-ZOA	02Aug2017	0742	1542	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
7	VH-ZOA	03Aug2017	0044	0844	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
8	VH-ZOA	08Aug2017	0101	0901	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
9	VH-ZOA	10Aug2017	0115	0915	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
10	VH-ZOA	31Aug2017	0133	0933	From YYRN	91.78	9.18	100.96
Tota	n/					915.01	91.52	1,006.53

04Jun2025 08:40:52

Selected Tax Invoices

Customer AE Charter Services P/L T/A Ad Astral Aviat'n Liqd

Account 150 041 055 **As at** 04Jun2025



Avdata Pty Ltd trading as Avdata Australia ABN 25 008 556 723

PO Box 877 Mitchell ACT 2911 Australia

02 6262 8111 mail@avdata.com.au

avdata.com.au

$T\Delta X$	INV	OICE
$I \cap A$	<i> </i>	JIGE

Invoice		_	of inv	oice	21Aug2017 Reprinted from statement 11, 22Aug20	17 To t	tal	\$100.96
From	ABN 50	942408557	Shire of	Laverto	on	Pa	yable by	16Sep2017
For	Airport I	anding and	usage a	t Lavert	ton Airport (YLTN)	•	•	
Line Air	rcraft	Date	UTC	Local		Price	GST	Total
1 VH	-ZOA	17Jul2017	0009	0809	From YPPH	91.78	9.18	100.96
Total					9	1.78	9.18	100.96

INVOICE TRANSACTIONS _

	-			•
Date	Ref	Description	Invoice	Amount
21May20	18 483 342 711	Invoice: Airport landing and usage at Laverton Airport (YLTN)	182 329 340	198.85
19Apr20	18 483 312 094	Invoice: Airport landing and usage at Laverton Airport (YLTN)	182 307 806	602.69
21Nov20	17 483 216 837	Invoice: Airport landing and usage at Laverton Airport (YLTN)	182 241 710	1,211.52
19Oct20	17 483 189 225	Invoice: Airport landing and usage at Laverton Airport (YLTN)	182 221 726	1,612.29
08Nov20	17 483 207 624	Adjustment note 350 111 214: Reversal of charges	182 221 726	(100.96)
21Sep20	17 483 173 176	Invoice: Airport landing and usage at Laverton Airport (YLTN)	182 210 864	1,006.53
21Aug20	17 483 147 239	Invoice: Airport landing and usage at Laverton Airport (YLTN)	182 190 694	100.96
Total				\$4,631.88

ADJUSTMENT NOTE _____

Ref	350 111 214	Date	08Nov2017	Reason Reversal of charges		Total	(100.96)
Invoice	182 221 726	For	Airport landing	g and usage at Laverton Airport (YLTN)			
Invoice	line				Price	GST	Total
12					(91.78)	(9.18)	(100.96)
Total					(91.78)	(9.18)	(100.96)

END REPORT _____

7.3 ATTENDANCE AT EVENTS 2025

REPORT TO WHICH	Ordinary Meeting of the Council, 19 th June 2025
MEETING/COMMITTEE	
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST	The author has no financial interest in the matter
	presented to the Council
OWNER/APPLICANT	Not applicable
AUTHOR	Phil Marshall, Chief Executive Officer
RESPONSIBLE OFFICER	Phil Marshall, Chief Executive Officer
PREVIOUS MEETING REFERENCE	Not applicable
IF APPLICABLE	

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE COUNCIL

The Council to consider attendees at the following events:

- 2025 Outback Way Annual General Meeting 16th 17th September 2025
- WALGA Local Government Convention 2025 22nd to 24th September 2025
- ALGA Roads Congress 2025 11th 12th November 2025

The information to the events is enclosed in the attachments.

ATTACHMENTS

OMC190625.7.3.A	2025 Outback Way Annual General Meeting
OMC190625.7.3.B	WALGA Local Government Convention 2025
OMC190625.7.3.C	ALGA Roads Congress 2025

BACKGROUND

The Council has been active in participating in various conferences where there is a community of interest.

The Attendance at Events Policy allows for the Chief Executive Officer, Shire President and up to 4 elected members to attend.

The approximate cost (per person) to attend the conference is set out below, and falls within the conference and travel expenses:

2025 Outback Way Annual General Meeting

Conference	\$ 0.00
Airfare	\$ 700.00
Accommodation x 3 nights @ \$400 per night	\$1,200.00
Meals, Taxi Fares, Fuel (approx.)	\$ 400.00
Total per person approximately and depending on personal	\$2,300.00
circumstances	

WALGA Local Government Convention 2025

Conference	\$1,300.00
Airfare	\$ 700.00
Accommodation x 3 nights @ \$400 per night	\$1,200.00
Meals, Taxi Fares, Fuel (approx.)	\$ 400.00
Total per person approximately and depending on personal	\$3,600.00
circumstances	

ALGA Roads Congress 2025

Conference	\$ 979.00
Airfare	\$1,000.00
Accommodation x 3 nights @ \$400 per night	\$1,200.00
Meals, Taxi Fares, Fuel (approx.)	\$ 600.00
Total per person approximately and depending on personal	\$3,579.00
circumstances	

The following recommendation was carried at the Ordinary Meeting of Council. 15th May 2025 for attendance to the Diggers and Dealers conference in Kalgoorlie. This is put forward for information and a picture of attendances is available.

	UTION			COUNCIL DECISION
MOVED:	Cr B Conway-Cox	SECONDED:	Cr M Pedder	
That Co	uncil authorise:			
X	Cr S Weldon Cr R Weldon		K <u>Cr M Pedder</u> X	

For: Cr P Hill, Cr P Ovans, Cr R Weldon, Cr B Conway-Cox, Cr M Pedder, Cr S Weldon

CARRIED 6/0

STATUTORY IMPLICATIONS

Local Government Act 1995

- Section 2.7(2) Provides that Council is to oversee the allocation of local government finances and resources and to determine the local government policies.
- Section 3.1 Provides that the general function of the local government is to provide for the good government of persons in its district.
- Section 5.90A Policy for attendance at events
 - (1) In this section event includes the following
 - (a) a concert;
 - (b) a conference;
 - (c) a function;
 - (d) a sporting event;
 - (e) an occasion of a kind prescribed for the purposes of this definition.
 - (2) A local government must prepare and adopt* a policy that deals with matters relating to the attendance of council members and the CEO at events, including
 - (a) the provision of tickets to events; and
 - (b) payments in respect of attendance; and
 - (c) approval of attendance by the local government and criteria for approval; and
 - (d) any prescribed matter. * Absolute majority required.
 - (3) A local government may amend* the policy. * Absolute majority required.
 - (4) When preparing the policy or an amendment to the policy, the local government must comply with any prescribed requirements relating to the form or content of a policy under this section. Local Government Act 1995 Part 5 Administration Division 7 Access to information s. 5.91 page 248 Official Version As at 01 Feb 2025 Published on www.legislation.wa.gov.au [PCO 07-ao0-00]
 - (5) The CEO must publish an up-to-date version of the policy on the local government's official website.

STRATEGIC PLAN IMPLICATIONS

Leadership Objective: Responsible financial management and governance, leading an empowered community.

- 4.1.1 Provide informed leadership on behalf of the community
- 4.1.1.1 Provide opportunities for training and development for elected members.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

The Attendance at Events Policy is embedded for case of reference.



ATTENDANCE AT EVENTS POLICY

Policy Objective

This policy addresses attendance at events, including concerts, conferences, functions, or sporting events, whether free of charge, part of a sponsorship agreement, or paid by the local government. The purpose of the policy is to provide transparency about the attendant at events of Council Members and the CEO.

This policy should be read in conjunction with section 5.90A of the Local Government Act 1995, and any associated prescribed requirements.

Attendance at an event in accordance with this policy will exclude the event attendee from the requirement to disclose an interest if the event ticket is above the prescribed amount and the donor has a matter before council.

Application of the Policy

The policy only applies to attendance at events by the elected members of the Council and the Chief Executive Officer (CEO).

For the sake of clarity, the policy does not apply to Shire of Laverton staff (other than the CEO) who attend events as part of their work requirements or duties. Attendance at events by other staff is a matter to be determined by the CEO, subject to the applicable staff conditions and policies.

Nothing in this policy should be interpreted as preventing a Councillor from attending an event at his or her own expense unless a resolution of the Council or a matter of protocol would prohibit such attendance.

Policy Statement

To enable the Council to actively consider the purpose of and benefits to the community from attendance at events by elected members and the Chief Executive Officer (CEO) of the Shire of Laverton.

Invitations/tickets to an event provided to an individual (rather than the Shire) are to be treated as a gift and disclosed as required.

Entertainment Events

Where there is an event of a commercial nature (i.e., ticketed events where a member of the public policy provides for how invitations to events are to be managed.

If attendance by the CEO or elected member/s at an entertainment event is considered in the best interest of the Shire, the CEO will prepare details for the council to consider and decide on attendance at that event as detailed within the "Approval of Attendance" sections of this policy.

Non-Entertainment Events

Where there is an event of a commercial nature (i.e., ticketed events where a member of the public is required to pay to attend) such as conferences or seminars, this policy provides for how invitations to events are to be managed.

If attendance by the CEO or elected member/s at a commercial non-entertainment event is considered in the best interest of the Shire, the CEO will prepare details for the Council to consider and decide on attendance at that event as detailed within the "Approval of Attendance" sections of this policy.

Community/Local Events

A community/local event is defined as an event held within the district, is open to all members of the public and where members of the public are not required to pay to attend the event. Invitations received by elected members and/or the CEO to community/local events (including where to attend in an official capacity to perform a civic function) are included as a "Preauthorised Event" within this policy.

Provision of Tickets to Events

Invitations

- All invitations for a council member or CEO to attend an event shall be in writing and addressed to the Shire of Laverton.
- Any invitation not provided to the Shire of Laverton is not captured by this policy and must be disclosed in accordance with the gift and interest provisions in the Act.
- A list of authorised events and attendee is included under the heading "Preauthorised Events".

Approval of Attendance - General

The CEO will prepare an agenda item for the Council to consider, relating to attendance at events, detailing the following information:

- · Who is providing the ticket to the event (the organiser of the event or a third party).
- The location of the event in relation to the local government (within the district or out of the district).
- The role of the Council Member, CEO when attending the event (participant, observer, presenter).
- Whether the event is sponsored by the local government.

- The benefit to the district of council representation at the event.
- · Which elected member and/or officer should be authorised to attend the event.
- Whether the proposed Shire of Laverton's representatives' partner(s) should also attend the event with expenses paid by the Shire of Laverton; and
- The cost to attend the event and availability of funding within the adopted annual budget.
 Decisions to attend events in accordance with this policy will be made by a simple majority.

Approval of Attendance - Short Notice

Where the timing of receipt of an invitation and the event itself does not provide an opportunity for the council to consider attendance at an event (such as when received at short notice), the CEO shall:

- a) Prepare an agenda item in accordance with "Approval of Attendance General "and circulate to the council via email.
- b) Email correspondence is to set a reasonable period of notice for elected members to respond (not less than 24 hours).
- c) If no objections are raised within the set notice period by an elected member to the CEO, it will be taken by the CEO that every elected member who has not responded agrees with the recommendation.
- d) The decision to attend events at short notice will be made once agreement has been received from a simple majority of all elected members; and
- e) The decision is to be presented for noting at the next ordinary meeting of the council.

The council may also delegate attendance to an event to another council member or the CEO or another officer after a decision has been made, by a circular email from the CEO explaining the proposed change. The subsequent process shall be as described at (b), (c) and (d) above.

Travel to events outside the district

Where travel by road is required, the Chief Executive Officer will (subject to availability) make a Shire of Laverton vehicle available.

Representatives who use their own motor vehicles to travel to events approved under this policy are to be reimbursed at the appropriate rate per kilometre as set out in the Local Governments Officers' (Western Australia) Award and as at the date of the most recent determination of the Salaries and Allowances Tribunal for Local Government Chief Executive Officers and Elected Members.

Payments in Respect of Attendance

For an invitation to attend an event where a ticket is provided with no charge, the local government may contribute to appropriate expenses for attendant, such as travel, meals (excluding alcoholic beverages) and accommodation for events outside the district.

For any events where a member of the public is required to pay unless listed under the heading "Pre-authorised Events". The council will determine whether it is in the best interests of the local government for a council member or the CEO to attend on behalf of the council.

If the council determines that a council member and/or the CEO should attend a paid event, the local government will pay the cost of the ticket and appropriate expenses, such as travel, meals (excluding alcoholic beverages) and accommodation for events outside the district, and the cost of the ticket for events within the district.

Any ticket purchased or additional travel, meals and/or accommodation costs for the partner or family member of the Shire of Laverton representative(s) is/are not to be paid for by the Shire of Laverton unless the attendance of the partner with expenses paid by the Shire of Laverton has been specifically authorised by this policy or by a prior Council resolution.

Pre-authorised Events

Nothing in this section of the policy is to be interpreted as preventing the Council from authorising by a resolution carried prior to the event by a simple majority attendance at an event by additional Councillors.

The following event attendances are pre-authorised by this policy:

Event	Date	Authorised Attendee(s)	Shire contribution to the costs
Community/Local Events (as defined within this policy)	Various	Various	Not applicable
WA Local Government Convention ("Local Government Week") including any associated receptions	Set annually by WALGA (usually early August)	All Councillors and the CEO	Registration, travel, accommodation, and meals for representatives; plus, meals for attendees' partners but not "partner program" fees nor additional travel costs for partners.
National General Assembly of Local Government	Set annually by ALGA (usually September)	The CEO and up to two elected members with precedence to the Shire President but otherwise on a rotational basis.	Registration, travel, accommodation, and meals for representatives; plus, meals for attendees' partners but not "partner program" fees nor additional travel costs for partners
National Local	Set annually by	The CEO and up to	Registration, travel,
Roads and	ALGA (usually September)	two elected members with	accommodation,
Transport Congress	September)	members with	

	1		
		precedence to the Shire President but otherwise on a rotational basis.	and meals for attendees.
Goldfields Voluntary Regional Organisation of Councils (GVROC) meetings	Various	The CEO and the Shire's delegates and proxy delegate	Travel, accommodation, and meals for attendees.
GVROC CEOs group	Various	The CEO	Travel, accommodation, and meals for attendees
Goldfields- Esperance Country Zone of WALGA	Various (set by the Zone)	The CEO and the Shire's delegates and proxy delegate	Travel, accommodation, and meals for attendees
Northern Goldfields Group	Various	The CEO and the Shire President.	Travel, accommodation, and meals for attendees
Northern Goldfields CEOs Group	Various	The CEO	Travel, accommodation, and meals for attendees
Outback Highway	Various	The CEO and Shire President up to four elected members on a rotational basis	Travel, accommodation, and meals for attendees.
Diggers and Dealers Kalgoorlie	July yearly	The CEO and Shire President up to four elected members on a rotational basis	Travel, registration, accommodation, and meals for attendees.
	l .	1	l

Equitable Opportunities

It is desirable that every Councillor has an opportunity to attend external events outside the district.

If the Shire President is unable to unwilling to attend a pre-authorised event for which his attendance would take precedence over attendance by another elected member, that precedence will transfer to the Deputy President.

"Rotational basis" is used in this policy to mean that, once the Shire President's precedence is exhausted, then if there are more elected members wishing to attend than this policy allows, precedence should be given first to elected members who have never previously attended an event of that type and then to the elected member(s) whose attendance at an event of that particular type is furthest in the past.

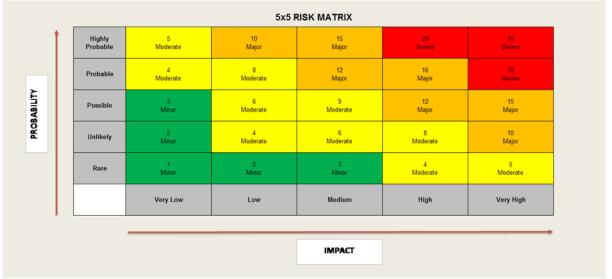
FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Accounts in the 2025/2026 Budget, the following Budgets will be considered:

2040118 Travel Expenses 2040119 Conference Expenses

RISK MANAGEMENT

The risk is considered low as is following policy.



CONSULTATION

Nil

COMMENT

The recommendation for each event is based upon the delegates and proxies as follows:

Outback Way Annual General Meeting

It is recommended that the attendees be the delegates and proxies as listed which includes Cr's Hill, Ovans, Pedder and R Weldon.

The Forum will serve as a pivotal platform to forge partnerships, exchange ideas and to ensure the Outback Highway remains at the forefront as it continues to be a vital transport linkage from Qld to WA.

The following nominations have been received to attend:

- Cr Shaneane Weldon
- Cr Rex Weldon
- Cr Rob Wedge (possibly)

WALGA Local Government Convention 2025

In past years, Council has alternated between attending the Diggers and Dealers Conference in Kalgoorlie and the WALGA Convention.

Councillors are also attending the Outback Way Annual General Meeting in Perth in the week prior to the WALGA Local Government Convention.

In addition to this, and pursuant to the WALGA Constitution, Council is entitled to register two (2) voting delegates for the AGM.

The WALGA Convention information and registration brochure is included in the agenda as attachment OMC190625.7.3.B

The following nominations have been received to attend:

- Cr Shaneane Weldon
- Cr Rex Weldon
- Cr Rob Wedge (possibly)

ALGA Roads Congress 2025

The National Local Roads and Transport Congress is a professional development opportunity for Shire Presidents, Councillors, Chief Executive Officers and Senior Managers. With this in mind, it would seem appropriate for Council to consider being represented by possibly two Councillors and the Chief Executive Officer at the Congress in Bendigo, Victoria on Tuesday 11th November and Wednesday 12th November 2025.

No nominations have been received to attend.

The Diggers and Dealers event has been considered and approved as enclosed in the background. The following information is tabled for ease of recognition at each event

Event	Committee Members	Nominated	Approved Council	by
Diggers and Dealers	NIL	Cr M Pedder	Meeting 15 th	May
		Cr S Weldon	2025	
		Cr R Weldon		
ALGA Roads	Based on RRG	Nil to date		
Congress	Cr P Ovans			
	Cr R Wedge			
	Cr M Pedder (Proxy)			
WALGA LG Week	NIL	Cr S Weldon		
		Cr R Weldon		
		Cr R Wedge (TBC)		
Outback Highway	Cr P Hill	Cr S Weldon		
AGM	Cr R Weldon	Cr R Weldon		
	Cr P Ovans	Cr R Wedge (TBC)		
	Cr M Pedder (Proxy)			

RESOLUTION	COUNCIL DECISION

MOVED:	Cr M Pedder	SECONDED:	Cr S Weldon

That Council:

- 1. Authorises Cr's Patrick Hill, Rex Weldon, Shaneane Weldon and the Chief Executive Officer (or Delegate) to attend the 2025 Outback Way Annual General Meeting to be held in Perth Tuesday 16th and Wednesday 17th September 2025, inclusive
- 2. Authorises Cr's Patrick Hill, Shaneane Weldon, Rob Wedge and Paul Ovans and the Chief Executive Officer (or delegate) to attend the WALGA Local Government Convention 2025 to be held at the Perth Convention and Exhibition Centre from Monday 22nd to Wednesday 24th September 2025
- 3. Registers Cr's Patrick Hill and Shaneane Weldon as voting delegates, and Cr Rex Weldon as the Proxy Voting Delegate for the Shire of Laverton at the WA Local Government Association Annual General Meeting
- 4. Authorises Cr's Patrick Hill, Rob Wedge and the Chief Executive Officer to attend the ALGA Roads Congress 2025 to be held in Bendigo, Victoria on Tuesday 11th November and Wednesday 12th November 2025, inclusive
- 5. Approves the costs associated with the attendance of the delegates and proxies at the 2025 Outback Way Annual General Meeting, WALGA Local Government Convention 2025, ALGA Roads Congress 2025 be met in accordance with Council's Attendance at Events Policy and authorises the Chief Executive Officer to commence registration, travel and accommodation arrangements as required for the events.

CARRIED 6/0

For: Cr P Hill, Cr R Wedge, Cr R Weldon, Cr B Conway-Cox, Cr M Pedder, Cr S Weldon



From: Mel Forbes <gm@outbackway.org.au>
Sent: Thursday, June 5, 2025 1:23:41 PM

To: ohdc.council@outbackway.org.au; ohdc.friends@outbackway.org.au>

Cc: <u>ilario.sabatino@centraldesert.nt.gov.au</u> < <u>ilario.sabatino@centraldesert.nt.gov.au</u> >;

Belinda Urquhart < Belinda. Urquhart@macdonnell.nt.gov.au >

Subject: SAVE THE DATE - 2025 Outback Way Annual General Meeting

Hello!

Please pencil the following details in your diary for the

2025 Outback Highway Development Council Annual General Meeting,

Location: Perth WA Venue: TBC

DATE: Tuesday 16 and Wednesday 17 September 2025.

This year's AGM will include key updates on the Outback Way sealing project, progress on the 2025 Action Plan, and collaborative planning sessions to further outcomes for the regions along the route.

Further details, including venue, agenda, and accommodation options, will be shared in the coming months.

We look forward to your participation as we continue to drive strategic development and partnerships across the Outback Way.

Warm regards,



Mel Forbes

General Manager

Outback Highway Development Council Inc

M: 0488 739 539

www.outbackway.org.au

AN ALLIANCE OF COUNCILS

















From across the Outback Way we acknowledge the Koa People, Pitta
Pitta People, Wangkayuju People, Wangkamahdla People, Arrernte Nation, Anangu
People, Yarnangu People, Wangkatja People as traditional custodians and

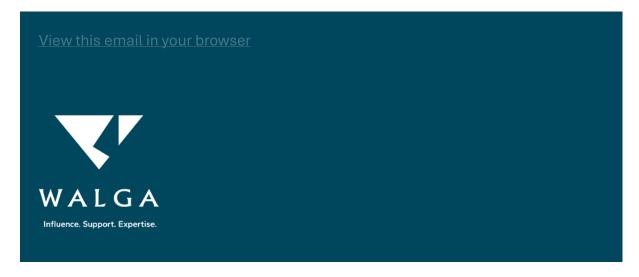
recognise any other people or families with connection to the lands The Outback Way traverses.

From: Nick Sloan < communications@walga.asn.au >

Sent: Tuesday, 10 June 2025 4:48 PM

To: Phil Marshall < ceo@laverton.wa.gov.au >

Subject: Register now for the WALGA Local Government Convention 2025



Registration is now open for LGC25



Good afternoon,

On behalf of the WA Local Government Association, it is my honour to invite you to

register for the 2025 WALGA Local Government Convention (LGC25).

This year, LGC25 will return to the Perth Convention and Exhibition Centre from Monday 22 – Wednesday 24 September 2025.

Our 2025 theme 'Lean into Legacy' delves into how the decisions we make today form the building blocks for tomorrow.

With a focus on reflective, current and future legacy, we will explore how leaving a lasting, positive legacy as a Local Government means making choices that endure far beyond election cycles.

Making decisions that champion community well-being, drive economic development, and create sustainable communities for generations to come.

Join us as we bring together Elected Members, Suppliers, Council Officers, and key stakeholders as part of a unique program of professional development, networking, and business opportunities.

I encourage you to extend the opportunity to register for this ultimate event to your Executive Team, Managers, Officers and staff as a professional development experience to meet, learn from and connect with their Local Government peers.

Keep an eye out in the coming weeks as we release an incredible lineup of speakers and announce the face of our highly anticipated Icon Breakfast.

To be a part of this landmark event, visit the <u>LGC25 website</u>.

Sincerely,

Nick Sloan

WALGA Chief Executive Officer











Copyright © WALGA, All rights reserved.

ONE70, LV1, 170 Railway Parade, West Leederville, WA 6007 PO Box 1544, West Perth, WA 6872

Want to change how you receive these emails?

You can update your preferences or unsubscribe from this list.



Back to Events

Print



Q Location

Bendigo, regional Victoria

Date

11 Nov - 12 Nov 2025

Register now

The National Local Roads, Transport & Infrastructure Congress is an annual local government event featuring experts and guest speakers covering a comprehensive program focused on roads, transport, mobility, road safety and community infrastructure.

Held in a regional area of Australia, the two-day national Congress involves government leaders, academics, industry bodies and council officials.

This Congress also provides a valuable opportunity to expand professional networks and connect with local government leaders, decision-makers and suppliers who can support council initiatives and innovations.

Event gallery







Full gallery

Previous Roads Congress Events

2024 National Local Roads, Transport and Infrastructure Congress

Roads Congress 2024 The 2024 National Local Roads, Transport and Infrastructure Congress was held at the Margaret River HEART in Margaret River, Western Australi...

- 12 Mar 12 Apr 2024
- Margaret River HEART, Margaret River, Western Australia

2023 National Local Roads, Transport & Infrastructure Congress

Date: 6-7 September 2023. The 2023 National Local Roads, Transport & Infrastructure Congress was held at the Kambri Cultural Centre, ANU, Canberra. The theme of the Congres...

- 9 Jun 9 Jul 2023
- Kambri Cultural Centre, ANU, Canberra

2022 National Local Roads and Transport Congress

Save the date: 2-3 November 2022. Our National Local Roads & Transport Congress will be held at the Wrest Point complex, Hobart, Tasmania Register your interest now. Ear...

- 11 Feb 11 Mar 2022
- West Point, Hobart, TAS



Sponsorship

ALGA offers a wide range of opportunities for sponsorship and corporate partnerships as part of our high-profile national events and issue-specific summits.

Learn more



Building Communities.



Contact

Subscribe

About us









Australian Local Government Association

8 Geils Court Deakin, ACT 2600

(02) 6122 9400 alga@alga.asn.au

© 2025 Australian Local Government Association

Website by Giraffe.

ALGA acknowledges the Traditional Custodians of the lands on which we work, the Ngunnawal and Ngambri Peoples, and pays respect to their Elders past and present. As a federated body, ALGA's member associations are based and work across the country, and ALGA acknowledges Australia's First Nations Peoples as the Traditional Owners and Custodians of the lands and waters on which we all work and live.

7.4 RFT01-2024/2025 WINDICH CREEK FLOODWAY UPGRADE

REPORT TO WHICH	Ordinary Meeting of the Council, 19 th June 2025
MEETING/COMMITTEE	
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST	The author has no financial interest in the matter
	presented to the Council
OWNER/APPLICANT	Not applicable
AUTHOR	Peter Kerp, Manager Works & Services
RESPONSIBLE OFFICER	Phil Marshall, Chief Executive Officer
PREVIOUS MEETING REFERENCE	Not applicable
IF APPLICABLE	

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE COUNCIL

Council at its Ordinary Meeting of Council, 15th May 2025, resolved "that the report lay on the table". Council need to consider details of the tender submissions received for Tender RFT01-2024/2025 Windich Creek Floodway Upgrade and make recommendations regarding award of the contract.

ATTACHMENTS

CONFIDENTIAL Qu	otation Assessment Report (to be circulated
under separate cover)	
CONFIDENTIAL	Evaluation Report (to be circulated under
separate cover)	
Reserve Accounts	
	under separate cover) CONFIDENTIAL separate cover)

BACKGROUND

Tender RFT01-2024/2025 – Windich Creek Floodway Upgrade, was advertised in the West Australian on Saturday 8 February 2025. The tender closed 27 February 2025 and was publicly opened immediately after the closing time

STATUTORY IMPLICATIONS -

Local Government Act 1995

Local Government Act 1995

Locui Government	ACI 1993
Section 2.7(2) –	Provides that Council is to oversee the allocation of local government finances and resources and to determine the local government policies.
Section 3.1 –	Provides that the general function of the local government is to provide for the good government of persons in its district.
Section 6.11 -	(1) Subject to subsection (5), where a local government wishes to set aside money for use for a purpose in a future financial year, it is to establish and maintain a reserve account for each such purpose

- (2) Subject to subsection (3), before a local government (a) changes* the purpose of a reserve account; or (b) uses* the money in a reserve account for another purpose, it must give one month's local public notice of the proposed change of purpose or proposed use.

 * Absolute majority required.
- (3) A local government is not required to give local public notice under subsection (2) (a) where the change of purpose or of proposed use of money has been disclosed in the annual budget of the local government for that financial year; or (b) in such other circumstances as are prescribed.
- (4) A change of purpose of, or use of money in, a reserve account is to be disclosed in the annual financial report for the year in which the change occurs.
- (5) Regulations may prescribe the circumstances and the manner in which a local government may set aside money for use for a purpose in a future financial year without the requirement to establish and maintain a reserve account. 6.12. Power to defer, grant discounts, waive or write off debt

3.57 Tenders for providing goods or services

- (1) A local government is required to invite tenders before it enters into a contract of a prescribed kind under which another person is to supply goods or services
- (2) Regulations may make provision about tenders. Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996 11. When tenders must be publicly invited (1A) In this regulation –
- (1) Tenders are to be publicly invited according to the requirements of this Division before a local government enters into a contract for another person to supply goods or services if the consideration under the contract is, or is expected to be, more, or worth more, than \$250 000 unless sub regulation (2) states otherwise.
- (2) Tenders do not have to be publicly invited according to the requirements of this Division if
- (a) the supply of goods and services is to be obtained from expenditure authorised in an emergency under section 6.8 (1) of the Act, or
- (b) the supply of goods and services is associated with a state of emergency,
- (c) the supply of goods or services is to be obtained through the WALGA Preferred Supplier Program, or
- (d) within the last 6 months –
- (i) the local government has, according to the requirements of this Division, publicly invited tenders for the supply or services but no tender was submitted that met the tender specifications or satisfied the value for money assessment; or
- (ii) or the local government has, under regulation 21(1), sought expressions of interest with respect to the supply of the goods or services but no person was, as a result, listed as an acceptable tenderer; or
- (d) the contract is to be entered into by auction after being expressly authorised by a resolution of the council of the local government; or
- (e) the goods or services are to be supplied by or obtained through the government of the State or the Commonwealth or any of its agencies, or by a local government or a regional local government; or
- (ea) the goods or services are to be supplied —

- (i) in respect of an area of land that has been incorporated in a district as a result of an order made under section 2.1 of the Act changing the boundaries of the district; and
- (ii) by a person who, on the commencement of the order referred to in subparagraph (i), has a contract to supply the same kind of goods or servcies to the local governemnt referred to in that subparagraph.

d.18 Rejecting and accepting tenders

- (1) A tender is required to be rejected unless it is submitted at a place, and within the time, specified in the invitation for tenders.
- (2) A tender that is submitted at a place, and within the time, specified in the invitation for tenders but that fails to comply with any other requirement specified in the invitation may be rejected without considering the merits of the tender.
- (3) If, under regulation 23(4), the CEO has prepared a list of acceptable tenderers for the supply of goods or services, a tender submitted by a person who is not listed as an acceptable tenderer is to be rejected.
- (4) Tenders that have not been rejected under subregulation (1), (2), or (3) are to be assessed by the local government by means of a written evaluation of the extent to which each tender satisfies the criteria for deciding which tender to accept and it is to decide which of them (if any) it thinks it would be most advantageous to the local government to accept.
- (4a) To assist the local government in deciding which tender would be the most advantageous to it to accept, a tenderer may be requested to clarify the information provided in the tender.
- (5) The local government may decline to accept any tender.
- (6) If a local government has accepted a tender but acceptance of the tender does not create a contract and within 6 months of the day on which the tender was accepted the local government and the successful tenderer agree not to enter into a contract in relation to the tender, the local government may accept from the other tenders the tender which it thinks it would be most advantageous to the local government to accept.
- (7) If a local government has accepted a tender and acceptance of the tender creates a contract and within 6 months of the day on which the tender was accepted the local government and the successful tenderer agree to terminate the contract, the local government may accept from the other tenders the tender which it thinks it would be most advantageous to the local government to accept.

[Regulation 18 amended: Gazette 29 June 2001 p. 3131-2; 18 Sep 2015 p.3807]

e.19 Tenderers to be notified of outcome

The CEO is to give each tenderer notice in writing containing particulars of the successful tender or advsing that no tenders was accepted.

18. When local public notice not required for change of use of money in reserve account (Act s. 6.11(3)(b))

A local government is not required to give local public notice of a proposed change of use of money in a reserve account —

- (a) where the money is to be used to meet expenditure authorised by the mayor or president under section 6.8(1)(c); or
- (b) where the total amount to be so used does not exceed \$5 000 in a financial year; or
- (c) where each of the following conditions is satisfied —
- (i) a decision to change the use of the money is made while there is in force a state of emergency declaration applying to the district, or part of the district, of the local government;
- (ii) the local government considers that the change of use is required to address a need arising from the hazard, or from the impact or consequences of the hazard, to which the state of emergency declaration relates;
- (iii) the decision and the reasons for it are recorded in the minutes of the meeting at which the decision is made.

STRATEGIC PLAN IMPLICATIONS -

Outcome 3.1: Safe and efficient transport network

- 3.1.2 Maintain and improve road network.
- 3.1.2.1 Maintain and improve road network (town and rural) in accordance with asset management plans.
- 3.1.2.2 Maintain plant and equipment in accordance with asset management plans.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Policy 2.28 Purchasing applies. 3.4 Procurement of \$250,000 or above The 'Public Request for Tender (RFT) Process' must be used, unless the WALGA Preferred Supplier Program is utilised which is the case here.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

A budget allocation of \$200,000 has been allocated in the 2024/2025 adopted budget GL account 4120141 (RC114) Windich Creek Upgrade. Expenditure of \$62,673.25 has been utilised to cover costs of survey pickup, culvert design and tender support documentation, leaving a surplus balance of \$137,326.75

The CEO will formally requested consideration of 50% contribution respectively from both Lynas Rare Earths and Sunrise Dam. Contributions were discussed at an informal meeting attended by both companies and Granny Smith in council chambers March 2025.

Tender	928,113.54
Contributions	
Lynas	464,056.77
Sunrise	464,056.77

Please see Reserves under attachment OMC160625.7.4.C, Road Infrastructure.

To support the works, the recommendation to Council is to transfer \$928,113.54 from Reserve titled Road Infrastructure. The usage of the funds has not changed as Windich Creek is the function of the Mt Weld Road and meets the Reserve title.

RISK MANAGEMENT

The risk is considered low, and it certainly meets the requirements of the Act and Regulations are being met.

			5x5 F	RISK MATRIX		
1	Highly Probable	5 Moderate	10 Major	15 Major	20 Severe	25 Severe
\neg	Probable	4 Moderate	8 Moderate	12 Major	16 Major	20 Severe
PROBABILITY	Possible	3 Minor	6 Moderate	9 Moderate	12 Major	15 Major
PRO	Unlikely	2 Minor	4 Moderate	6 Moderate	8 Moderate	10 Major
	Rare	1 Minor	2 Minor	3 Minor	4 Moderate	5 Moderate
		Very Low	Low	Medium	High	Very High
						-
				IMPACT		

CONSULTATION

Nil

COMMENT

A total of five (5) tenders were received and evaluation of the tender with the advertised tender assessment criteria, produced the following weighted scores:

TENDERER	Relevant	Key	Demonstrated	Sustainability	Total	Adjusted Price	Rank
	Experience	Personnel	Understanding		Weighted	Ex GST	
	30%	25%	35%	10%	Score 100%		
Monarch Civil						\$928,113.54	2
Ventures	24.0	20.0	28.0	7.0	79.0		
Durack Civil	21.0	17.5	28.0	8.0	74.5	\$1,145,820.28	3
Castle Civil	21.0	17.5	24.5	7.0	70.0	\$1,157,060.59	5
Comiskey's	21.0		31.5	6.0	73.5	\$1,172,740.78	4
Contracting		15.0					
Neo Civil	24.0	20.0	31.5	8.0	83.5	\$1,512,396.65	1

All tenderers were found to have minor mathematical error in their submitted schedules which has been corrected as part of WML's assessment. These errors appear to be due to tenderers submitting lump sum prices for certain line items and calculating the rate (to the second decimal place) based on the tendered quantity. The errors were minor and did not alter the tender rankings.

One tenderer, namely Comiskey's Contracting, submitted an alternative tender (in addition to their conforming tender) based on a technical departure of utilising 9 x 900mm diameter

corrugated steel pipe in lieu of reinforced concrete box culverts as per the RFT design. WML gave due consideration to this proposal noting the following:

- The price for the alternate tender, at \$984,692.58 (ex GST), is higher than that of the lowest conforming tender price submitted by MCV.
- The alternate tender constitutes a significant deviation from the design. Based on WML's design experience, the minimum cover required over corrugated steel pipe is significantly greater than that of concrete box culverts which could require the floodway to be raised in the culverts thereby requiring reconstruction of the entire length of the floodway.

Based on the above information the non-conforming tender was not evaluated further.

Whilst the rates and prices submitted by Monarch Civil Ventures are the most competitive followed by Durack Civil, Castle Civil and Comiskey's Contracting all three are within 3& of each other, and then Neo Civil by some margin.

When considering the comments and relative weighted scores under Section 4, Neo Civil scored the highest followed by Monarch Civil Ventures and then Durack Civil and Comiskeys Contracting with Castle Civil scoring lowest.

The differences in qualitative scoping are not considered to be sufficient to warrant consideration of awarding to a tenderer who is not the lowest price tender.

Following consideration of the submissions in accordance with the Tender assessment criteria, the panel identified varying levels of experience, understanding and capacity to undertake the works.

The submission received from Monarch Civil Ventures identified its relevant experience in similar works along with its experienced personnel and capacity to undertake the works in the selected timeframes. Its methodology, schedule and expected outcomes show understanding of the requirements to undertake the works.

The submission received from Monarch Civil Ventures is considered the best value to the Shire of Laverton and therefore recommended as the preferred Tenderer.

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION

COUNCIL DECISION

MOVED:		SECONDED:		
	Accepts the Tend Tender RFT01-2	2024/2025 Windi	om Monarch Civil Vent ch Creek Floodway Up e Lump Sum Price of \$	ograde, in accordance with
:	facilitate the con	struction of the	creek floodway upgra	13.54 Municipal Funds to de and joint contributions osited back into Municipal
For: (Cr P Hill, Cr R V	Vedge, Cr R Wel	don, Cr B Conway-Cox	CARRIED/LOST
RESOI	LUTION			COUNCIL DECISION
MOVED:	Cr R Wedge	SECONDED:	Cr B Conway-Cox	
(1)	That the report l	ay on the table.		
				CARRIED 6/0

For: Cr P Hill, Cr R Wedge, Cr R Weldon, Cr B Conway-Cox, Cr M Pedder, Cr S Weldon



RESERVE ACCOUNTS

			Actual	Actual	Budget			Actual YTD
Reserve Name	Opening balance 01/07/2024	Budget Interest Earned	Interest earned	Budget transfers in transfers In (+) as at 26/05/2025 (+)	Transfers out (-) 26/05/2025	Actual transfers Budget Closing out (-) Balance 30/06/2	Budget Closing Balance 30/06/25	Closing balance 30/06/24
Employee Entitlements	480729.00	0 26340.00		37371.00			544440.00	480729.00
Laverton Airport	102263.00	0 28749.00		500000.00			631012.00	102263.00
Plant Replacement	1055256.00	00.60875		0.00			1113065.00	1055256.00
Road (Infrastructure)	1526269.00	3 83645.00		500000.00			2109914.00	1526269.00
Asset Development	2225260.00	0 121951.00		2500000.00			4847211.00	2225260.00
Community Projects	1277402.00	00.80007		200000.00			1547410.00	1277402.00
Lake Wells Rd	422450.00	00.00		0.00	-422450.00	0	0.00	422450.00
Totals	7089629.00	388502.00		3737371.00	-422450.00		10793052.00	7089629.00

Notes

Term deposit Municipal funds to be transferred to Reserves and as allocated under budget transfers which Matures 26/05/2025 - \$373731.00

The works under tender for Lake wells Rd will extinguish the reserve-funds cannot be allocated to one ratepayer as per previous legal advice

Reason for Each Reserve Allocation

Employee entitlements - Annual Leave and Long Service Leave - to cover all liabilities on current allocations

Laverton Airport - planning for the future

Road - to leverage contributions from mining companies

Asset Developement - for caravan park development, and general asset development

Community projects such as the old battery site, rodeo etc

Plant replacement - No change - rationalise of surplus machinery - include in future allocations back to the reserve - the council has previously

Purpose of Reserves (From Financail Statements)

Asset Development - To fund construction and maintenance of major assets projects

Community projects - as described

Road (infrastructure) - To be used for the upkeep and major improvements - sealing programs for roads within the shire of laverton.

Plant - purchase of major plant

Airport Reserve - major upgrades to the airport

Employee Entitlements - as described

7.5 MONTHLY FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT STATEMENTS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 MAY 2025

REPORT TO WHICH MEETING/COMMITTEE	Ordinary Meeting of the Council, 19 th June 2025
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST	The author has no financial interest in the matter presented to the Council
OWNER/APPLICANT	Not applicable
AUTHOR	Jackie Hawkins, Deputy Chief Executive Officer
RESPONSIBLE OFFICER	Phil Marshall, Chief Executive Officer
PREVIOUS MEETING REFERENCE IF APPLICABLE	Monthly presentation of financial statements.

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE COUNCIL

To accept the monthly Financial Management Statements for the period ending 31 May 2025.

ATTACHMENTS

OMC190625.7.5.A	Financial Management Statements for the period ending 31 May 2025
OMC190625.7.5.B	Detailed Schedules of Income & Expenditure for the period ending 31 May 2025

BACKGROUND

Regulation 34 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* requires the preparation of a statement of financial activity each month, reporting on revenue and expenditure. Material variances (as determined by the Council annually) between actual and budgeted figures must be commented on.

Variances between budgeted and actual expenditure, including the required Material Variances of plus or minus 10% and \$10,000 (which is the limit set as per Council Resolution – OMC150824), should be reported on.

STATUTORY IMPLICATIONS

Local Government Act 1995

1.3. Content and intent

- (2) This Act is intended to result in
 - (a) better decision-making by local governments; and
 - (b) greater community participation in the decisions and affairs of local governments; and

- (c) greater accountability of local governments to their communities; and
- (d) more efficient and effective local government.
- (3) In carrying out its functions a local government is to use its best endeavours to meet the needs of current and future generations through an integration of environmental protection, social advancement, and economic prosperity.

2.7. Role of council

- (1) The council—
 - (a) governs the local government's affairs; and
 - (b) is responsible for the performance of the local government's functions.
- (2) Without limiting subsection (1), the council is to—
 - (a) oversee the allocation of the local government's finances and resources; and
 - (b) determine the local government's policies.

3.1. General function

- (1) The general function of a local government is to provide for the good government of persons in its district.
- (2) The scope of the general function of a local government is to be construed in the context of its other functions under this Act or any other written law and any constraints imposed by this Act or any other written law on the performance of its functions.
- (3) A liberal approach is to be taken to the construction of the scope of the general function of a local government.

6.8. Expenditure from municipal fund not included in annual budget

- (1) A local government is not to incur expenditure from its municipal fund for an additional purpose except where the expenditure
 - (a) is incurred in a financial year before the adoption of the annual budget by the local government; or
 - (b) is authorised in advance by resolution*; or
 - (c) is authorised in advance by the mayor or president in an emergency. *Absolute majority required. (1a) In subsection (1) additional purpose means a purpose for which no expenditure estimate is included in the local government's annual budget.
- (2) Where expenditure has been incurred by a local government—
 - (a) pursuant to subsection (1)(a), it is to be included in the annual budget for that financial year; and
 - (b) pursuant to subsection (1)(c), it is to be reported to the next ordinary meeting of the council. [Section 6.8 amended: No. 1 of 1998 s. 19.

specific purpose.

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996

- "34. Financial activity statement required each month (Act s. 6.4)
- (1A) In this regulation —

 committed assets means revenue unspent but set aside under the annual budget for a
 - (1) A local government is to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure, as set out in the annual budget under regulation 22(1)(d), for that month ..
 - (4) A statement of financial activity, and the accompanying documents referred to in subregulation (2), are to be
 - (a) presented at an ordinary meeting of the council within 2 months after the end of the month to which the statement relates; and
 - (b) recorded in the minutes of the meeting at which it is presented.
- (5) Each financial year, a local government is to adopt a percentage or value, calculated in accordance with the AAS, to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances"

6.19. Local government to give notice of fees and charges.

If a local government wishes to impose any fees or charges under this Subdivision after the annual budget has been adopted it must, before introducing the fees or charges, give local public notice of —

- (a) its intention to do so; and
- (b) the date from which it is proposed the fees or charges will be imposed.

STRATEGIC PLAN IMPLICATIONS

Civic Leadership Objective - A financially strong and knowledgeable Shire, leading an empowered community

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

There are no policy implications to this report.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The December budget review was adopted on the 20 February 2025. The aim is to include the changes to the budget for 2024-2025 following the budget review in this section of the report with reference back to either the statutory or schedules of the reporting attachments.

CONSULTATION

Nil for this report

RISK MANAGEMENT

As the Council is meeting its reporting requirements, the risk is considered Low.

			5x5 I	RISK MATRIX		
1	Highly Probable	5 Moderate	10 Major	15 Major	20 Severe	25 Severe
	Probable	4 Moderate	8 Moderate	12 Major	16 Major	20 Severe
PROBABILITY	Possible	3 Minor	6 Moderate	9 Moderate	12 Major	15 Major
PROF	Unlikely	2 Minor	4 Moderate	6 Moderate	8 Moderate	10 Major
	Rare	1 Minor	2 Minor	3 Minor	4 Moderate	5 Moderate
		Very Low	Low	Medium	High	Very High
				IMPACT		

COMMENT

The Financial Statements as of the 31 May 2025 and are reflective of the works undertaken to date.

The Budget figures now include the December Budget Review changes as adopted by Council on 20 February 2025.

At the end of May 2025, the shire had collected 95.7% of outstanding rates.

OVED.	Cr R Wedge	CECONDED.	Cr R Waldon
OVED:	Cr R Wedge	SECONDED:	Cr R Weldon

Management) Regulations 1996 receives the Financial Management Statements for the period ending 31 May 2025 as shown in attachments OMC190625.7.5.A and OMC190625.7.5.B

CARRIED 6/0

For: Cr P Hill, Cr R Wedge, Cr R Weldon, Cr B Conway-Cox, Cr M Pedder, Cr S Weldon

SHIRE OF LAVERTON

MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT (Containing the Statement of Financial Activity) For the period ending 31 May 2025

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995 LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996

TABLE OF CONTENTS

KEY TERMS	5	2
STATEMEN	IT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY BY NATURE	3
STATEMEN	IT OF FINANCIAL POSITION	4
BASIS OF P	REPARATION	5
Note 1	Statement of Financial Activity Information	6
Note 2	Explanation of Material Variances	7
SUPPLEME INDEX	NTARY INFORMATION	8
IINDLA		0

KEY TERMS AND DESCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 MAY 2025

NATURE DESCRIPTIONS

REVENUE

RATES

All rates levied under the *Local Government Act 1995*. Includes general, differential, specified area rates, minimum rates, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts and concessions offered. Excludes administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Refers to all amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not non-operating grants.

NON-OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of identifiable non financial assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

REVENUE FROM CONTRACTS WITH CUSTOMERS

Revenue from contracts with customers is recognised when the local government satisfies its performance obligations under the contract.

FEES AND CHARGES

Revenues (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, and other fees and charges.

SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under *Division 6 of Part 6 of the Local Government Act 1995. Regulation 54 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* identifies these as television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services. Exclude rubbish removal charges.

INTEREST EARNINGS

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which can not be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, rebates, reimbursements etc.

PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Excess of assets received over the net book value for assets on their disposal.

EXPENSES

EMPLOYEE COSTS

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences, safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, maintenance agreements, communication expenses, advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, postage and freight etc. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology, rental or lease expenditures.

UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water. Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Shortfall between the value of assets received over the net book value for assets on their disposal.

DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS

Depreciation expense raised on all classes of assets. Excluding Land.

INTEREST EXPENSES

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, allowance for impairment of assets, member's fees or State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 MAY 2025

BY NATURE

	Ref	Amended Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Forecast 30 June 2025 Closing	Variance \$	Variance %	Var.
	Note	(a)	(b)	(c)	(a)-(b)+(c)	(c) - (b)	((c) - (b))/(b)	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
Opening funding surplus / (deficit)	1(c)	8,326,027	8,326,027	8,326,027	8,326,027	0	0.00%	
Revenue from operating activities								
Rates		7,372,683	7,372,683	7,386,038	7,386,038	13,355	0.18%	
Rates (excluding general rate)		114,931	114,931	114,931	114,931	0	0.00%	
Grants and contributions	12	3,640,465	3,393,793	3,570,500	3,817,172	176,707	5.21%	
Fees and charges		1,108,725	1,027,183	1,451,623	1,533,165	424,440	41.32%	A
Interest earnings		869,002	440,451	329,871	758,422	(110,580)	(25.11%)	•
Other revenue		305,075	279,576	417,963	443,462	138,387	49.50%	A
Profit on disposal of assets	6	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	
		13,410,881	12,628,617	13,270,926	14,053,190	642,309	5.09%	
Expenditure from operating activities								
Employee costs		(4,633,685)	(4,273,701)	(3,359,281)	(3,719,265)	914,420	21.40%	A
Materials and contracts		(4,530,828)	(4,150,993)	(3,776,387)	(4,156,222)	374,606	9.02%	
Utility charges		(494,856)	(453,090)	(332,555)	(374,321)	120,535	26.60%	A
Depreciation on non-current assets		(2,117,952)	(1,941,203)	(2,290,969)	(2,467,718)	(349,766)	(18.02%)	•
Finance expenses		(20,517)	(18,788)	(29,512)	(31,241)	(10,724)	(57.08%)	•
Insurance expenses		(97,905)	(97,904)	(205,149)	(205,150)	(107,245)	(109.54%)	•
Other expenditure		0	0	(479,820)	(479,820)	(479,820)	0.00%	•
Loss on disposal of assets	6	0	0	(10,332)	(10,332)	(10,332)	0.00%	•
		(11,895,743)	(10,935,679)	(10,484,005)	(11,444,069)	451,674	(4.13%)	
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities	1(a)	2,117,952	1,941,203	2,301,301	2,478,050	360,098	18.55%	A
Amount attributable to operating activities		3,633,090	3,634,141	5,088,222	5,087,171	1,454,081	40.01%	
Investing activities								
Proceeds from Capital grants, subsidies and contributions	13	4,584,704	4,202,638	1,694,550	2,076,616	(2,508,088)	(59.68%)	•
Proceeds from disposal of assets	6	0	0	8,380	8,380	8,380	0.00%	
Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure	5	(12,679,945)	(11,546,390)	(6,237,988)	(7,371,543)	5,308,402	45.97%	A
		(8,095,241)	(7,343,752)	(4,535,058)	(5,286,547)	2,808,694	(38.25%)	
Financing Activities								
Transfer from reserves	4	422,450	422,450	422,450	422,450	0	0.00%	
Repayment of borrowings	10	(210,633)	(210,633)	(210,633)	(210,633)	0	0.00%	
Transfer to reserves	4	(4,125,873)	0	0	(4,125,873)	0	0.00%	
Amount attributable to financing activities	-	(3,914,056)	211,817	211,817	(3,914,056)	0	0.00%	
Closing funding surplus / (deficit)	1(c)	(50,180)	4,828,233	9,091,008	4,212,595	4,262,775	(88.29%)	A

KEY INFORMATION

△▼ Indicates a variance between Year to Date (YTD) Budget and YTD Actual data as per the adopted materiality threshold.

Refer to Note 2 for an explanation of the reasons for the variance.

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and Notes.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 MAY 2025

Supplementary

	Supplementary		
	Information	30 June 2024	31 May 2025
		\$	\$
CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash and cash equivalents	3	7,326,590	6,404,876
Trade and other receivables	7	497,576	149,482
Other financial assets	3	10,827,000	10,827,000
Inventories	8	114,629	114,629
Other assets	,	116,455	0
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		18,882,250	17,495,987
NON-CURRENT ASSETS			
Trade and other receivables	7	5,888	5,888
Other financial assets	3	83,172	83,172
Property, plant and equipment		17,528,375	19,985,693
Infrastructure		169,939,569	171,410,560
TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS	5	187,557,004	191,485,313
TOTAL ASSETS		206,439,254	208,981,300
CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Trade and other payables	9	1,303,177	79,192
Other liabilities	11	2,004,806	1,500,000
Borrowings	10	210,633	0
Employee related provisions	11	455,745	455,745
Other provisions	11	183,595	183,594
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES		4,157,956	2,218,531
Borrowings	10	1,040,739	1,040,739
Employee related provisions		67,487	67,487
TOTAL NON-CURRENT LIABILI	TIES	1,108,226	1,108,226
TOTAL LIABILITIES		5,266,182	3,326,757
NET ASSETS		201,173,072	205,654,543
EQUITY			
Retained surplus		92,030,970	96,934,891
•			
Reserve accounts	4	7,089,629	
Reserve accounts Revaluation surplus	4		6,667,179 102,052,473

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT **FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 MAY 2025**

BASIS OF PREPARATION

BASIS OF PREPARATION

The financial report has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and notfor-profit entities) and interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, and the Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying Regulations.

The Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying Regulations take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards where they are inconsistent.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 specify that vested land is a right-of-use asset to be measured at cost, and is considered a zero cost concessionary lease. All right-of-use assets under zero cost concessionary leases are measured at zero cost rather than at fair value, except for vested improvements on concessionary land leases such as roads, buildings or other infrastructure which continue to be reported at fair value, as opposed to the vested land which is measured at zero cost. The measurement of vested improvements at fair value is a departure from AASB 16 which would have required the Shire to measure any vested improvements at zero cost.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this financial report have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the financial report has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING ENTITY

All funds through which the Shire controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this financial report.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 15 to these financial statements.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICES

CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES

The preparation of a financial report in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

The balances, transactions and disclosures impacted by accounting estimates are as follows:

- estimation of fair values of certain financial assets
- estimation of fair values of fixed assets shown at fair value
- impairment of financial assets

GOODS AND SERVICES TAX

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO). Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position. Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

ROUNDING OFF FIGURES

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

PREPARATION TIMING AND REVIEW

Date prepared: All known transactions up to 06 June 2025

NOTE 1 STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY INFORMATION

(a) Non-cash items excluded from operating activities

The following non-cash revenue and expenditure has been excluded from operating activities within the Statement of Financial Activity in accordance with *Financial Management Regulation 32*.

Non-cash items excluded from operating activities	Notes	Amended Budget	YTD Budget (a)	YTD Actual (b)	Forecast 30 June 2025 Closing
		\$	\$	\$	
Adjustments to operating activities					
Add: Loss on asset disposals	6	0	0	10,332	10,332
Add: Depreciation on assets		2,117,952	1,941,203	2,290,969	2,467,718
Total non-cash items excluded from operating activities	,	2,117,952	1,941,203	2,301,301	2,478,050

(b) Adjustments to net current assets in the Statement of Financial Activity

The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded from the net current assets used in the Statement of Financial Activity in accordance with <i>Financial Management Regulation</i> 32 to agree to the surplus/(deficit) after imposition of general rates.		Amended Budget Opening 30 June 2024	Last Year Closing 30 June 2024	Year to Date 31 May 2025
Adjustments to net current assets				
Less: Reserves - restricted cash	4	(7,089,629)	(7,089,629)	(6,667,179)
Add: Borrowings	10	210,633	210,633	0
Add: Provisions employee related provisions	11	420,000	480,729	480,729
Total adjustments to net current assets		(6,458,996)	(6,398,267)	(6,186,450)
(c) Net current assets used in the Statement of Financial Activity Current assets				
Cash and cash equivalents	3	17,934,368	18,153,590	17,231,876
Rates receivables	7	306,108	304,900	97,251
Receivables	7	1,826,085	309,131	52,231
Other current assets	8	110,000	114,629	114,629
Less: Current liabilities				
Payables	9	(88,000)	(1,303,177)	(79,192)
Borrowings	10	(210,633)	(210,633)	0
Contract liabilities	11	(2,296,806)	(2,004,806)	(1,500,000)
Employee provisions	9	(336,000)	(455,745)	(455,745)
Provisions	11	(84,000)	(183,595)	(183,592)
Less: Total adjustments to net current assets	1(b)	(6,458,996)	(6,398,267)	(6,186,450)
Closing funding surplus / (deficit)		10,702,126	8,326,027	9,091,008

CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. Unless otherwise stated assets or liabilities are classified as current if expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Council's operational cycle.

NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 MAY 2025

NOTE 2 EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES

The material variance thresholds are adopted annually by Council as an indicator of whether the actual expenditure or revenue varies from the year to date Actual materially.

The material variance adopted by Council for the 2024-25 year is \$10,000 or 10.00% whichever is the greater.

			Explanation of positive variances		Explanation of negative variances	
Nature or type	Var. \$	Var. %	Timing	Permanent	Timing	Permanent
	\$	%				
Revenue from operating activities						
Grants and contributions	176,707	5.21%			Timing not consistant with YTD budget estimate	
Fees and charges	424,440	41.32%	Timing not consistant with YTD budget estimate			
Interest earnings	(110,580)	(25.11%)			Interest not accrued on investments monthly	
Other revenue	138,387	49.50%	Timing not consistant with YTD budget estimate			
Expenditure from operating activities						
Employee costs	914,420	21.40%	•	Employee costs are generally less than estimated for the year to date.		
Utility charges	120,535	26.60%	Utility charges have ytd been less than estimated			
Insurance expenses	(107,245)	(109.54%)	▼			Insurance expenses charges were more than estimated.
Other expenditure	(479,820)	0.00%	▼			Other expenditure was budgeted under material and contracts.
Loss on disposal of assets	(10,332)	0.00%	▼			New disposal of asset not expected to make a non-cash loss
Investing activities						
Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrast	5,308,402	45.97%	Timing on projects are not 1/12th of budget monthly.			Audited brought forward net
Closing funding surplus / (deficit)	4,262,775	(88.29%)	A			current assets more than estimated.

SHIRE OF LAVERTON

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Note		
1	Key Information	9
2	Key Information - Graphical	10
3	Cash and Financial Assets	11
4	Reserve Accounts	12
5	Capital Acquisitions	13
6	Disposal of Assets	15
7	Receivables	16
8	Other Current Assets	17
9	Payables	18
10	Borrowings	19
11	Other Current Liabilities	20
12	Grants and Contributions	21
13	Capital Grants and Contributions	22
14	Budget Amendments	23
15	Trust Fund	24

KEY INFORMATION

Funding surplus / (deficit) Components

Funding surplus / (deficit) YTD YTD Amended Var. \$ Budget Actual Budget (b)-(a) (a) (b) \$0.00 M **Opening** \$8.33 M \$8.33 M \$8.33 M Closing (\$0.05 M) \$4.83 M \$9.09 M \$4.26 M Refer to Statement of Financial Activity

Cash and cash equivalents						
	\$17.23 M	% of total				
Unrestricted Cash	\$10.56 M	61.3%				
Restricted Cash	\$6.67 M	38.7%				

	Payables \$0.08 M	% Outstanding
Trade Payables	\$0.00 M	
0 to 30 Days		100.0%
Over 30 Days		0.0%
Over 90 Days		0%
Refer to Note 9 - Payable	S	

Receivables						
	\$0.05 M	% Collected				
Rates Receivable	\$0.10 M	95.7%				
Trade Receivable	\$0.05 M	% Outstanding				
Over 30 Days		5.7%				
Over 90 Days		0.8%				
Refer to Note 7 - Receiva	bles					

Key Operating Activities

Refer to Note 3 - Cash and Financial Assets

Amount att	ributable	to operating	g activities		
Amended Budget	YTD Budget (a)	YTD Actual (b)	Var. \$ (b)-(a)		
\$3.63 M	\$3.63 M	\$5.09 M	\$1.45 M		
Refer to Statement of Financial Activity					

Rates Revenue							
YTD Actual	\$7.50 M	% Variance					
YTD Budget	\$7.49 M	0.2%					
Refer to Statement of	Financial Activity						

Operating	Grants and	Contributions
YTD Actual	\$3.57 M	% Variance
YTD Budget	\$3.39 M	5.2%

Refer to Note 12 - Operating Grants and Contributions

Fees and Charges								
YTD Actual \$1.45 M % Varian								
YTD Budget	\$1.03 M	41.3%						
Refer to Statement of Financial Activity								

Key Investing Activities

Amount at	tributable	to investing	activities						
Amended Budget	YTD Budget (a)	YTD Actual (b)	Var. \$ (b)-(a)						
(\$8.10 M)	(\$7.34 M)	(\$4.54 M)	\$2.81 M						
Refer to Statement of Financial Activity									

Refer to Statement of Fi	nancial Activity	
Pro	ceeds on sa	ale
YTD Actual	\$0.01 M	%
Amended Budget	\$0.00 M	
Refer to Note 6 - Dispos	al of Assets	

Asset Acquisition							
	YTD Actual	% Spent					
	Amended Budget	\$12.68 M	(50.8%)				
	Refer to Note 5 - Capital	Acquisitions					

Capital Grants							
YTD Actual \$1.69 M % Received							
Amended Budget	\$4.58 M	(63.0%)					
Refer to Note 5 - Capital Acquisitions							

Key Financing Activities

Amount att	ributable	to financing	g activities				
Amended Budget	YTD Budget (a)	YTD Actual (b)	Var. \$ (b)-(a)				
(\$3.91 M)	\$0.21 M	\$0.21 M	\$0.00 M				
Refer to Statement of Financial Activity							

	Borrowings	Reserves
Principal repayments	\$0.21 M	Reserves balance \$6.67 M
Interest expense	\$0.03 M	Interest earned \$0.00 M
Principal due	\$1.04 M	
Refer to Note 10 - Borr	owings	Refer to Note 4 - Cash Reserves

This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 MAY 2025

SUMMARY INFORMATION - GRAPHS



This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and Notes.

NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 MAY 2025

OPERATING ACTIVITIES NOTE 3 **CASH AND FINANCIAL ASSETS**

Description	Classification	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total Cash	Trust	Institution	Interest Rate	Maturity	
Description	Classification	\$			\$ \$		Rate	Date	
		•	•	•	*				
Cash on hand									
Petty Cash & Floats	Cash and cash equivalents	800		800		Cash on hand	Nil	N/A	
Cash at bank - Municipal	Cash and cash equivalents	6,826,526		6,826,526		NAB	Variable	N/A	
Cash at investment Municipal	Cash and cash equivalents	3,737,371		3,737,371		NAB	Variable	N/A	
Cash at investment Reserve	Cash and cash equivalents	0	6,667,179	6,667,179		NAB	Variable	N/A	
Trust bank account	Cash and cash equivalents	0		0	(O NAB	Nil	N/A	
Total		10,564,697	6,667,179	17,231,877	()			
Comprising									
Cash and cash equivalents		10,564,697	6,667,179	17,231,877	(ס			
		10,564,697	6,667,179	17,231,877	(0			

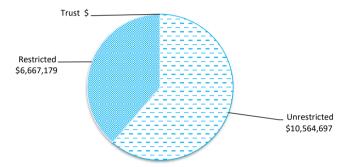
KEY INFORMATION

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks and other short term highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value. Bank overdrafts are reported as short term borrowings in current liabilities in the statement of net current assets.

The local government classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

Financial assets at amortised cost held with registered financial institutions are listed in this note other financial assets at amortised cost are provided in Note 4 - Other assets.



NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 MAY 2025

OPERATING ACTIVITIES NOTE 4 **RESERVE ACCOUNTS**

Reserve accounts

		Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual YTD
	Opening	Interest	Interest	Transfers In	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Transfers Out	Closing	Closing
Reserve name	Balance	Earned	Earned	(+)	(+)	(-)	(-)	Balance	Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Restricted by Council									
Employee entitlement reserve	480,729	26,340		73,731				580,800	480,729
Laverton airport reserve	102,263	28,749		500,000				631,012	102,263
Plant replacement reserve	1,055,256	57,809						1,113,065	1,055,256
Road reserve	1,526,269	83,645		500,000				2,109,914	1,526,269
Asset development reserve	2,225,260	121,951		2,463,640				4,810,851	2,225,260
Lake Wells Road reserve	422,450					(422,450)	(422,450)	0	0
Community projects reserve	1,277,402	70,008		200,000				1,547,410	1,277,402
	7.089.629	388.502	0	3.737.371	0	(422.450)	(422,450)	10.793.052	6.667.179

INVESTING ACTIVITIES NOTE 5 CAPITAL ACQUISITIONS

2,076,616

5,286,547

7,371,543

0

	Amen	ucu			
Capital acquisitions	Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Forecast 30 June Closing	YTD Actual Variance
	\$	\$	\$		\$
Buildings	6,516,126	5,973,132	3,303,342	3,846,336	(2,669,790)
Furniture and Fittings	84,000	40,337	20,119	63,782	(20,218)
Plant and equipment	342,340	319,427	10,400	33,313	(309,027)
Infrastructure - roads	3,518,214	3,179,176	1,275,498	1,614,536	(1,903,679)
Infrastructure - other	1,050,000	962,489	463,402	550,913	(499,087)
Infrastructure - airport	1,169,265	1,071,829	1,165,227	1,262,663	93,398
Payments for Capital Acquisitions	12,679,945	11,546,390	6,237,988	7,371,543	(5,308,402)
Capital Acquisitions Funded By:					
	\$	\$	\$		\$

4,584,704

(422,450)

8,517,691

12,679,945

4,202,638

7,343,752

11,546,390

0

Amended

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Capital grants and contributions

Lake Wells Road reserve

Cash backed reserves

Capital funding total

Contribution - operations

Each class of fixed assets within either plant and equipment or infrastructure, is carried at cost or fair value as indicated less, where applicable, any accumulated depreciation and impairment losses.

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with *Financial Management Regulation 17A (5)*. These assets are expensed immediately.

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised as one asset and capitalised.

Initial recognition and measurement for assets held at cost

Plant and equipment including furniture and equipment is recognised at cost on acquisition in accordance with *Financial Management Regulation 17A*. Where acquired at no cost the asset is initially recognise at fair value. Assets held at cost are depreciated and assessed for impairment annually.

Initial recognition and measurement between

mandatory revaluation dates for assets held at fair value

In relation to this initial measurement, cost is determined as the fair value of the assets given as consideration plus costs incidental to the acquisition. For assets acquired at zero cost or otherwise significantly less than fair value, cost is determined as fair value at the date of acquisition. The cost of non-current assets constructed by the Shire includes the cost of all materials used in construction, direct labour on the project and an appropriate proportion of variable and fixed overheads.

Payments for Capital Acquisitions

1,694,550

422,450

4,112,609

6,237,988

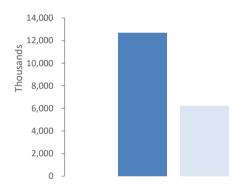


(2,508,088)

(3,231,143)

(5,308,402)

422,450



Capital expenditure total

Level of completion indicators



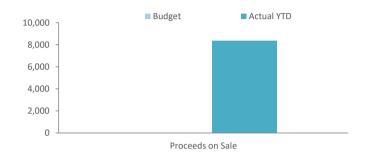
Level of completion indicator, please see table at the end of this note for further detail.

_				
Δ	m	PI	าป	e

Job					Variance
300	Job Description	Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	(Under)/Over
	300 Description	\$	\$	\$	\$
Buildings		Ÿ	Ÿ	Ţ	7
BC232400	Staff housing	1,850,000	1,695,837	1,638,872	(56,965
BC301	Building - NIAA Funded	1,500,000	1,375,000	0	(1,375,000
BC063	Church	500,000	458,337	0	(458,337
BC048	Swimming Pool	75,000	68,750	0	(68,750
BC211	Works Depot - Building upgrade and new shed for vehicles pick up	485,000	444,587	474,728	30,14
BC039	Building Capital; Airport Terminal	50,000	45,837	14,164	(31,673
10923	New Terminal Building	1,936,126	1,774,784	1,069,356	(705,428
BC001	Admin Office Building Improvements	0	0	3,883	3,883
BC006	Great Beyond Visitors Centre Building Improvements	50,000	45,837	0	(45,837
BC044	Police Complex Restoration	70,000	64,163	89,569	25,406
BC064	Town Hall - Security Screens	0	0	12,770	12,770
Furniture & Fittings		· ·		,	
FF052	Furniture & Fittings; Council Chambers	35,000	32,087	0	(32,087
FF24002	New Tv For Museum	9,000	8,250	0	(8,250
FF24008	Recording Systems; Council Chambers	40,000	36,663	20,119	(16,544
Plant & Equipment	3.7	,	22,222		(==,= : :
4120330	Generator	0	0	10,400	10,400
PE800	Genset	67,340	67,340	0	(67,340
PE714	Sturt Pea Rd Bore	275,000	252,087	0	(252,087
Roads					•
TSR2111	Town streets reseal	645,764	591,943	2,385	(589,558
RC114	Windich Creek upgrade	200,000	183,326	67,545	(115,781
TSR047	Duketon Street Road Reseal	600,000	550,000	0	(550,000
GRST2113	Gravel Resheet - Lake Wells	422,450	387,244	8,728	(378,517
RAR070A	Old Laverton Road (RAAR) - Gravel resheeting	250,000	229,163	192,765	(36,398
RRG2001	Bandya Rd Gravel resheeting - flood advisory signs	1,350,000	1,237,500	990,016	(247,484
RAR087	Great Central Road (Raar) 8520 - Pn21100784 - C/Over	50,000	45,837	14,058	(31,779
Airport					
10952	Airport Taxiway & Parking reseal	1,169,265	1,071,829	1,165,227	93,398
Other infrastructure					
10402	Solar Lighting - Council Entrance	130,000	119,163	5,750	(113,413
10501	Laverton Townsite Reticulation & Beautification	575,000	527,087	456,943	(70,144
10502	Laverton Go Kart Track	0	0	709	70
10900	Infrastructure Other; Sturt Pea Bore	220,000	201,663	0	(201,663
10902	Infrastructure Other; Race Course Bore	125,000	114,576	0	(114,576
		12,679,945	11,628,890	6,237,988	(5,390,902

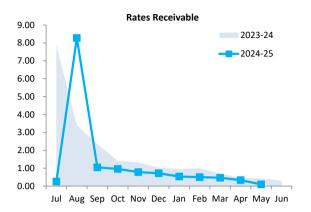
OPERATING ACTIVITIES NOTE 6 DISPOSAL OF ASSETS

						Budget						YTD Actual	
		Net Boo	ok							Net Book			
Asset Ref.	Asset description	Value		Proceed	s	Profit		(Loss)		Value	Proceeds	Profit	(Loss)
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
	Land		0		0		0		0	10,000	8,380	0	(1,620)
	Plant and equipment									(8,713)			(8,713)
			0		0		0		0	1,287	8,380	0	(10,333)



OPERATING ACTIVITIES NOTE 7 **RECEIVABLES**

Rates receivable	30 June 2024	31 May 2025
	\$	\$
Opening arrears previous years	310,788	79,425
Levied this year	6,610,316	7,500,969
Less - collections to date	(6,616,204)	(7,257,668)
Gross rates collectable Allowance for impairment of rates	304,900	322,726
receivable	(225,475)	(225,475)
Net rates collectable	79,425	97,251
% Collected	95.6%	95.7%



Receivables - general	Credit	Current	30 Days	60 Days	90+ Days	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Receivables - general	0	15,524	695	120	132	16,471
Percentage	0.0%	94.3%	4.2%	0.7%	0.8%	
Balance per trial balance						
Sundry receivable						16,471
GST receivable						35,760
Total receivables general outstan	ding					52,231

Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)

KEY INFORMATION

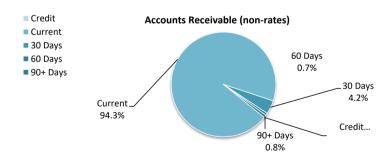
Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Trade receivables are recognised at original invoice amount less any allowances for uncollectable amounts (i.e. impairment). The carrying amount of net trade receivables is equivalent to fair value as it is due for settlement within 30 days.

Classification and subsequent measurement

Receivables which are generally due for settlement within 30 days except rates receivables which are expected to be collected within 12 months are classified as current assets. All other receivables such as, deferred pensioner rates receivable after the end of the reporting period are classified as non-current assets.

Trade and other receivables are held with the objective to collect the contractual cashflows and therefore the Shire measures them subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.



OPERATING ACTIVITIES NOTE 8 **OTHER CURRENT ASSETS**

Other current assets	Opening Balance 1 July 2024	Asset Increase	Asset Reduction	Closing Balance 31 May 2025
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Inventory				
Fuel	114,629			114,629
Total other current assets	114,629	() 0	114,629

Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)

KEY INFORMATION

Inventory

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

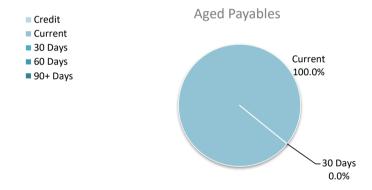
OPERATING ACTIVITIES NOTE 9 **PAYABLES**

Payables - general	Credit	Current	30 Days	60 Days	90+ Days	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Payables - general	0	196	0	0	0	196
Percentage	0%	100%	0%	0%	0%	
Balance per trial balance						
Sundry creditors						196
Interest accrued on loans						3,033
ATO liabilities						18,261
PAYG payables						47,298
Other payables						985
Accrued expenses						6,859
FBT liabilities						2,560
Trust liability						0
Total payables general outstanding						79,192

Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)

KEY INFORMATION

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the period that are unpaid and arise when the Shire becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition. The carrying amounts of trade and other payables are considered to be the same as their fair values, due to their short-term nature.



FINANCING ACTIVITIES

NOTE 10

BORROWINGS

Repayments - borrowings

rtopaymonto borrowingo										
					Prin	cipal	Prin	cipal	Inte	rest
Information on borrowings			New L	oans	Repay	ments	Outsta	anding	Repay	ments
Particulars	Loan No.	1 July 2024	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Housing										
DCEO House	82	121,864			(25,670)	(25,670)	96,194	96,194	(4,425)	(3,512)
Recreation and culture										
Community Hub	83	268,100			(56,472)	(56,472)	211,628	211,628	(9,639)	(7,724)
Economic services										
BGB Visitor Centre expansion	84	861,408			(128,491)	(128,491)	732,917	732,917	(15,448)	(9,282)
		1,251,372	0	0	(210,633)	(210,633)	1,040,739	1,040,739	(29,512)	(20,518)
Total		1,251,372	0	0	(210,633)	(210,633)	1,040,739	1,040,739	(29,512)	(20,518)
Current borrowings		210,633					0			
Non-current borrowings		1,040,739					1,040,739			
		1,251,372					1,040,739			

All debenture repayments were financed by general purpose revenue.

KEY INFORMATION

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

Fair values of borrowings are not materially different to their carrying amounts, since the interest payable on those borrowings is either close to current market rates or the borrowings are of a short term nature. Non-current borrowings fair values are based on discounted cash flows using a current borrowing rate.

OPERATING ACTIVITIES NOTF 11 OTHER CURRENT LIABILITIES

		Opening Balance	Liability transferred from/(to) non current	Liability Increase	Liability Reduction	Closing Balance
Other current liabilities	Note	1 July 2024				31 May 2025
		\$		\$	\$	\$
Other liabilities						
- Contract liabilities		2,004,806	0		0 (504,806)	1,500,000
Total other liabilities		2,004,806	0		0 (504,806)	1,500,000
Employee Related Provisions						
Annual leave		235,871	0		0 0	235,871
Long service leave		219,874	0		0 0	219,874
Total Employee Related Provisions		455,745	0		0 0	455,745
Other Provisions						
Remediation costs		183,595	0		0 (1)	183,594
Total Other Provisions		183,595	0		0 (1)	183,594
Total other current assets		2,644,146	0		0 (504,807)	2,139,339

Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)

A breakdown of contract liabilities and associated movements is provided on the following pages at Note 12

KEY INFORMATION

Provisions

Provisions are recognised when the Shire has a present legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

Employee Related Provisions

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short-term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the calculation of net current assets.

Other long-term employee benefits

The Shire's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as employee related provisions in the statement of financial position.

Long-term employee benefits are measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made to employees. Expected future payments incorporate anticipated future wage and salary levels, durations of service and employee departures and are discounted at rates determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations. Any remeasurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long-term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur. The Shire's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the Shire does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the obligations are presented as current provisions.

Contract liabilities

An entity's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the entity has received consideration (or the amount is due) from the customer.

NOTE 12
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS

		Grants and contributions revenue										
Provider	Liability 1 July 2024	Increase in Liability	Decrease in Liability (As revenue)	Liability 31 May 2025	Current Liability 31 May 2025	Amended Budget Revenue	YTD Budget	Annual Budget	Budget Variations	Expected	YTD Revenue Actual	Forecast 30 June Closing
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Grants and contributions												
General purpose funding												
Financial assistance grant - general	0	0	0	0		274,788	274,788	274,788	0	274,788	486,272	486,27
Financial assistance grant - roads	0	0	0	0		114,486	114,486	114,486	0	114,486	114,986	114,98
GENPUR - Financial Assistance Grant - RAAR	0	0	0	0		41,666	41,666	41,666	0	41,666	83,334	83,33
Law, order, public safety												
FIRE - Contributions	0	0	0	0		500	451	500	0	500	385	43
Education and welfare												
YOUTH - Grant Funding	0	0	0	0		139,678	128,029	139,678	0	139,678	146,491	158,14
Community amenities												
SANITATION - Grant Income	0	0	0	0		250,000	250,000	250,000	0	250,000	0	
Recreation and culture												
REC OTHER - Contributions & Donations	0	0	0	0		40,000	36,663	40,000	0	40,000	0	3,33
Transport												
ROADM - Other Grants - Flood Damage	0	0	0	0		2,261,248	2,072,807	2,261,248	0	2,261,248	2,261,249	2,449,69
ROADM - Direct Road Grant (MRWA)	0	0	0	0		380,099	348,414	380,099	0	380,099	380,099	411,78
Economic services												
CRC - Contributions & Donations	0	0	0	0		2,000	1,826	2,000	0	2,000	0	17-
CRC - Grants	0	0	0	0		136,000	124,663	136,000	0	136,000	97,684	109,02
TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0	3,640,465	3,393,793	3,640,465	0	3,640,465	3,570,500	3,817,17

NOTE 13
CAPITAL GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

		Capital gr	rant/contribution	on liabilities		Non operating grants, subsidies and contributions revenue							
Provider	Liability 1 July 2024	Increase in Liability	Liability	Liability 31 May 2025	Current Liability 31 May 2025	Amended Budget Revenue	YTD Budget	Annual Budget	Budget Variations	Expected	YTD Revenue Actual	Forecast 30 June Closing	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Capital grants and subsidies													
Recreation and culture													
REC OTH - Capital Grant - NIAA	1,500,000	0	0	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,375,000	1,500,000	0	1,500,000	0	125,000	
REC OTH - Capital Grant Other	0	0	0	0	0	209,000	191,587	209,000	0	209,000	209,319	226,732	
Transport													
ROADC - Regional Road Group Grants (MRWA)	0	0	0	0	0	900,000	825,000	900,000	0	900,000	800,079	875,079	
ROADC - Other Grants - Roads/Streets	0	0	0	0	0	645,764	591,943	645,764	0	645,764	0	53,821	
ROADM - Road Contribution Income	504,806	0	(504,806)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
ROAD C - Grants RAAR	0	0	0	0	0	83,333	76,384	83,333	0	83,333	83,333	90,282	
AERO - Grants	0	0	0	0	0	1,246,607	1,142,724	1,246,607	0	1,246,607	601,819	705,702	
	2,004,806	0	(504,806)	1,500,000	1,500,000	4,584,704	4,202,638	4,584,704	0	4,584,704	1,694,550	2,076,616	
TOTALS	2,004,806	0	(504,806)	1,500,000	1,500,000	4,584,704	4,202,638	4,584,704	0	4,584,704	1,694,550	2,076,610	

NOTE 14 **BUDGET AMENDMENTS**

Amendments to original budget since budget adoption. Surplus/(Deficit)

					Increase in		
				Non Cash	Available	Decrease in	Amended Budget
GL Code	Description	Council Resolution	Classification	Adjustment	Cash	Available Cash	Running Balance
				\$	\$	\$	\$
	Budget adoption						0
	Increase in Opening balance due to audit		Opening Surplus(Deficit)			(2,376,099)	(2,376,099)
	Grants, subsidies and contributions	Annual Review	Operating Revenue			(30,000)	(2,406,099)
	Fees and charges	Annual Review	Operating Revenue			(80,000)	(2,486,099)
	Interest revenue	Annual Review	Operating Revenue		175,000		(2,311,099)
	Other revenue	Annual Review	Operating Revenue		1,036,248		(1,274,851)
	Employee costs	Annual Review	Operating Expenses		569,285		(705,566)
	Materials & contracts	Annual Review	Operating Expenses		1,729,071		1,023,505
	Utility charges	Annual Review	Operating Expenses		94,144		1,117,649
	Capital grants, subsidies and contributions	Annual Review	Capital Revenue		298,550		1,416,199
	Purchase of property, plant and equipment	Annual Review	Capital Expenses		2,623,395		4,039,594
	Purchase and construction of infrastructure	Annual Review	Capital Expenses			(352,403)	3,687,191
	Transfers to reserve accounts	Annual Review	Capital Expenses			(3,737,371)	(50,180)
				0	6,525,693	(6,575,873)	(50,180)

NOTE 15 TRUST FUND

Funds held at balance date which are required by legislation to be credited to the trust fund and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

	Opening Balance	Amount	Amount	Closing Balance
Description	1 July 2024	Received	Paid	31 May 2025
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Department of Transport	0	54,439	(54,439)	0
	0	54,439	(54,439)	0

		Shire of Laverton	averton				
nS	Supporting Schedu	les to the	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	ancial Rep	orts		
	For The F	eriod End	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025		•	
GL / Job Description	2024/2025 Budget	5 Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	i Budget D	2024/ Actual	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Variance - Comment
	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING - RATES							
OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
2030100 RATES - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation		145,508		134,306		70,216	
2030102 RATES - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT		0		0		0	
2030104 RATES - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences		2,000		1,826		0	
2030112 RATES - Valuation Expenses		10,000		9,163		10,608	
2030113 RATES - Title/Company Searches		2,000		1,826		0	
2030114 RATES - Debt Collection Expenses		10,000		9,163		0	
2030115 RATES - Printing & Stationery		1,500		1,375		26	
2030116 RATES - Postage & Freight		1,000		913		528	
2030117 RATES - Doubtful Debts Expense		0		0		0	
2030118 RATES - Write Off		10,000		9,163		2,474	
2030140 RATES - Advertising & Promotion		1,000		913		0	
2030185 RATES - Legal Expenses		15,000		13,750		8,150	
2030198 RATES - Staff Housing Costs Allocated		52,797		48,389		24,186	
2030199 RATES - Administration Allocated		225,275		206,492		178,849	
		476,080		437,279		295,067	
<u>OPERATING REVENUE</u>							
3030120 RATES - Instalment Admin Fee Received	3,000		3,000		4,145		
3030121 RATES - Account Enquiry Charges	200		451		1,109		
3030122 RATES - Reimbursement of Debt Collection Costs	10,000		9,163		11,643	0	Charges yet to be allcoated
3030130 RATES - Rates Levied - Synergy	7,881,699		7,881,699		7,837,157		
3030135 RATES - Other Income			0		0		
3030138 RATES - Discount on Rates Levied	(394,085)		(394,085)		(336,188)		
3030145 RATES - Penalty Interest Received	40,000		36,663		22,900		
3030146 RATES - Instalment Interest Received	15,000		13,750		8,909		
3030148 RATES - ESL Interest Received	200		451		838		
	7,556,614		7,551,092		7,550,513		
TOTAL General Purpose Funding - Rates -	7,556,614	476,080	7,551,092	437,279	7,550,513	295,067	
GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING - RATES							
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
4030181 RATES - Transfer To Reserves				0	0	0	
		0		0		0	
CAPITAL REVENUE							
5030181 RATES - Transfer From Reserves	0		0		0		
					0		
TOTAL General Purpose Funding - Rates	0	0	0	0	0	0	

		1 30 50190					
		Snire or Laverton	verton				
	Supporting Schedu	les to the	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	ancial Rep	orts		
	For The F	Period Endi	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025			
GL/Job Description	2024/202	2024/2025 Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	5 Budget D	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	2025 s YTD	Variance - Comment
	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING - OTHER							
OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
2030211 GENPUR - Bank Fees & Charges		1,000		913		7,350	7,350 Higher than expected due to card transaction rates receipts
2030218 GENPUR - Write Off - General Debtors		1,000		913		0	
2030298 GENPUR - Staff Housing Costs Allocated		31,678		29,029		14,512	
2030299 GENPUR - Administration Allocated		136,750		125,345		108,692	
		170,428		156,200		130,553	
<u>OPERATING REVENUE</u>							
3030210 GENPUR - Financial Assistance Grant - General	274,788		274,788		486,272		
3030211 GENPUR - Financial Assistance Grant - Roads	114,486		114,486		114,986		
3030212 GENPUR - Financial Assistance Grant - RAAR	41,666		41,666		83,334		
3030235 GENPUR - Other Income	0		0		_		
3030245 GENPUR - Interest Earned - Reserve Funds	388,502		0		0		
3030246 GENPUR - Interest Earned - Municipal Funds	425,000		389,587		297,224		
3030247 GENPUR - Interest Earned - Restricted Funds	0		0		0		
	1,244,442		820,527		981,818		
TOTAL General Purpose Funding - Other	1,244,442	170,428	820,527	156,200	981,818	130,553	
GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING - OTHER							
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
4030281 GENPUR - Transfer Interest To Reserves		4,125,873		3,782,053		0	
		4,125,873		3,782,053		0	
TOTAL General Purpose Funding - Other	0		0	3,782,053	0	0	
TOTAL GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	8,801,056	4,772,381	8,371,619	4,375,532	8,532,331	425,620	

		Shire of Laverton	averton				
	Supporting Sc	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	Monthly Fir	nancial Rep	orts		
	For 1	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	ding 31 May	2025			
GL / Job Description	202	2024/2025 Budget	2024/2025 YTD	2024/2025 Budget YTD	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	:025 YTD	Variance - Comment
	Revenue	nue Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
GOVERNANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL							
OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
2040111 MEMBERS - President's Allowance		39,998	8	36,663		31,858	
2040112 MEMBERS - Deputy President's Allowance		10,000	0	9,163		9,359	
2040113 MEMBERS - Sitting Fees		123,977	7	113,641		89,058	
2040114 MEMBERS - Communications Allowance		10,500	0	9,625		0	
2040117 MEMBERS - Training		11,500	0	10,538		12,117	
2040118 MEMBERS - Travel Expenses		25,000	0	22,913		8,939	
2040119 MEMBERS - Conference Expenses		40,000	0	36,663		11,760	
2040129 MEMBERS - Donations to Community Groups		100,000	0	91,663		0	
2040141 MEMBERS - Subscriptions & Publications		68,000	0	62,337		89,362	
2040152 MEMBERS - Consultants		3,000	0	2,750		5,720	
2040187 MEMBERS - Other Expenses		80,000	0	73,337		55,406	
2040188 MEMBERS - Chambers Operating Expenses		2,500	0	2,288		1,663	
_		7,000	0	6,413			
BM052 BM052 Council Chambers Building Maintenance	2,000	0	0	0		538	
204019Z IMEMBERS - Depreciation - Members		07	2 0	567		727	
2040190 MEMBERS - Staff Housing Costs Allocated		08,638	1 0	940,040		31,443	
ZU40199 MEMBERS - Administration Allocated		380,757	,	349,019		302,401	
		971,153	2	890,175		649,882	
OPERA IING REVENUE			•		(
3040135 MEMBERS - Other Income		0	0		0		
					O		
TOTAL Governance - Members of Council		0 971,153	3 0	890,175	0	649,882	
GOVERNANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL							
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE							
2		75,000	0	68,750			
FF24004 FF24004 Historical Plaques	0 25			0		20 110	20 110 Chambare - naw recording evetam - etatuton reguiremente
		75,000	-	057 83		20,119	סומווספוס - ווכא וכססומוווס סיסוכווו - סומומוס יוכאמוו כווסווס
		00,01		00,100		40,110	
. REVEN							
5040181 MEMBERS - Transfer From Reserve		0	0		0		
TOTAL Governance - Mambare of Council				032 63	-	20 110	
TOTAL COVERNANCE				00,700	0 0	20,119	
IOIAL GOVERNANCE		0 1,046,153	3	958,925	O	6/0,001	

		S	Shire of Laverton	verton				
	Supporting		es to the I	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	ancial Rep	orts		
	4	or The Pe	riod Endi	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025			
GL / Job Description		2024/2025 Budget	Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Budget D	2024/2025 Actuals YTD		Variance - Comment
	II.	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - FIRE PREVENTION								
OPERATING EXPENDITURE								
2050112 FIRE - Fire Prevention/Burning/Control			0		0			
W348 W348 Fire Prevention; Hazard Burning; Fire Control			0		0		0	
2050130 FIRE - Insurance			2,000		2,000		0	
2050187 FIRE - Other Expenditure			1,000		913			
W356 Fire Prevention; Assistance to DFES	1,000				0		0	
2050198 FIRE - Staff Housing Costs Allocated			26,398		24,189		12,093	
2050199 FIRE - Administration Allocated			109,420		100,298		86,919	
			138,818		127,400		99,011	
OPERATING REVENUE								
3050100 FIRE - Contributions & Donations		200		451		385		
3050110 FIRE - Grants		0		0		0		
3050120 FIRE - Charges		0		0		0		
3050135 FIRE - Other Income		2,000		1,837		0		
		2,500		1,837		385		
TOTAL LOPS - Fire Prevention		2,500	138,818	2,288	127,400	385	99,011	
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL								
OPERATING EXPENDITURE								
2050212 ANIMAL - Animal Control Expenses			25,000		50,413			
W341 Murdoch Vet microchipping & consult services	10,000		0		0		5,947	
W349 Animal Control; Contract Ranger	42,000		0		0		38,000	
	2,000		0		0		52	
W370 Animal Control; Dog Exercise Area Maintenance	1,000		0		0		1,745	
2050287 ANIMAL - Other Expenditure			1,000		913		29	
2050289 ANIMAL - Pound Maintenance/Operations			1,000		913			
W327 Dog Pound	1,000		0		0		350	
2050292 ANIMAL - Depreciation			3,013		2,761		1,777	
2050298 ANIMAL - Staff Housing Costs Allocated			5,279		4,829		2,418	
2050299 ANIMAL - Administration Allocated			39,745		36,432		31,623	
			105,037		96,261		81,979	
OPERATING REVENUE								
3050221 ANIMAL - Animal Registration Fees		1,200		1,200		2,265		
		1,200		1,200		2,265		
TOTAL LOPS - Animal Control		1,200	105,037	1,200	96,261	2,265	81,979	

		Shire of Laverton	verton				
Support	Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	es to the l	Monthly Fin	ancial Repo	orts		
	For The P	eriod Endi	The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025			
GL / Job Description	2024/2025 Budget	Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Budget J	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	2025 : YTD	Variance - Comment
	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - OTHER							
OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
2050311 OLOPS - CCTV Maintenance		10,000		9,163		0	
2050312 OLOPS - CCTV Other Expenses		1,000		1,000		337	
2050313 OLOPS - Solar Lighting Maintenance		30,000		27,500		0	
2050314 OLOPS - Crime Prevention Strategies		5,000		4,576		0	
2050392 OLOPS - Depreciation		14,941		13,684		18,005	
2050398 OLOPS - Staff Housing Costs Allocated		5,279		4,829		2,418	
2050399 OLOPS - Administration Allocated		34,636		31,746		27,475	
		100,856		92,498		48,235	
OPERATING REVENUE							
3050312 OLOPS - Grants	0		0		0	0	
					0		
TOTAL LOPS - Other	0	100,856	0	92,498	0	48,235	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE		420 000		110 163		R 750	
4050300 OCCTS - IIII astructure Otifici Extension of CCTV and ANDR Hardware		000,001		118,103		0,00	
		130,000	0	119,163	0	5,750	
TOTAL LOPS - Other	0	130,000	0	119,163	0	5,750	
TOTAL LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY	3,700	474,711	3,488	435,322	2,650	234,976	
HEALTH - PREVENTATIVE							
OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
2070211 PREVENT - Contract EHO		10,000		9,163		7,397	
2070212 PREVENT - Analytical Expenses		500		451		0	
2070240 PREVENT - Advertising & Promotion		500		451		0	
2070287 PREVENT - Other Expenses		1,000		913		0	
2070298 PREVENT - Staff Housing Costs Allocated		5,279		4,829		2,418	
2070299 PREVENT - Administration Allocated		29,530		27,060		23,501	
		46,809		42,867		33,316	
					•		
TOTAL Health - Preventative	0	46,809	0	42,867	0	33,316	

			Variance - Comment	9			7,819	375	7,000	1,764		11,185		911	6,541	2,418	0	013			0	013	329
			2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Expense			7,	263,375	7,	1,		1,			6,	2,		301,013		23	23	23 301,013	23 334,329
	ports		20 Act	Revenue			80	4	0	3	3	0	7	0	0	6	0	4		1,723	0 1,723	1,723	1,723
	nancial Re	2025	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Expense			2,288	253,924	27,500	4,163	11,923		7,347		6,600	4,829		318,574				318,574	361,441
verton	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2024/202 Y	Revenue																451	451	451	451
Shire of Laverton	les to the	eriod End	5 Budget	Expense			2,500	277,003	30,000	4,500	13,000		8,000		7,209	5,279	0	347,491			0	347,491	394,300
		For The P	2024/2025 Budget	Revenue																500	500	200	200
	Supporting											13,000		8,000									
			Description		. XI	PENDITURE	2070310 OTHHEALTH - Motor Vehicle Expenses	2070311 OTHHEALTH - Medical Practice Subsidy	2070318 OTHHEALTH - Gratuity Payments; Nurses	2070387 OTHHEALTH - Other Expenses	2070388 OTHHEALTH - Building Operations	BO018 6-8 Duketon Street; Other Housing; Currently Doctor'S Residence - Operating	2070389 OTHHEALTH - Building Maintenance	BM018 6-8 Duketon Street; Other Housing; currently Doctor's residence - Maintenance	2070392 OTHHEALTH - Depreciation	2070398 OTHHEALTH - Staff Housing Costs Allocated	2070399 OTHHEALTH - Administration Allocated		VENUE	OTHHEALTH - Other Income		Other	
			GL / Job		HEALTH - OTHER	OPERATING EXPENDITURE	2070310	2070311	2070318	2070387	2070388	BO018	2070389	BM018	2070392	2070398	2070399		OPERATING REVENUE	3070335		TOTAL Health - Other	TOTAL HEALTH

		O	Chino of Landon	2040				
	Supporting		se to the M	Sille of Laverion Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	ancial Ren	orts		
	F		riod Endir	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025	2		
GL/Job Description		2024/2025 Budget	Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Budget	2024/2025 Actuals YTD		Variance - Comment
	~	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
EDUCATION & WELFARE - YOUTH								
OPERATING EXPENDITURE								
2080100 YOUTH - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation			143,590		131,791		69,182	
2080102 YOUTH - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT			3,000		3,000		0	
2080104 YOUTH - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences			2,000		1,837		0	
2080106 YOUTH - Employee Costs - Other			1,000		913		009	
2080110 YOUTH - Motor Vehicle Expenses			5,000		4,576		1,462	
2080112 YOUTH - Youth Services			1,000		913		0	
2080115 YOUTH - Printing & Stationery			1,000		913		646	
2080140 YOUTH - Advertising & Promotion			1,000		913		0	
2080152 YOUTH - Consultants			5.000		4.576		50.000	50.000 Stephen Michael Foundation
2080186 YOUTH - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases			1,000		913		0	
2080187 YOUTH - Other Expenses			30,000		27,500			
YOU010 YOUTH - Other Expenses General	30,000		0		0		56,491	56,491 Cycling Development Foundation Contribution
2080188 YOUTH - Building Operating Expenses			52,000		47,630			
BO032 BO032 - Building Operating - Youth Office	10,000		0		0		2,286	
BO036 BO036 - Building Operating - Youth Centre	42,000		0		0		1,908	
BO028 BO028 - Laverton Creche (Town Hall) - Maintenance			0		0		5,714	
2080189 YOUTH - Building Maintenance			62,000		56,826			
BM028 Laverton Creche (Town Hall) - Maintenance	0		0		0		6,750	
BM032 BM032 - Building Maintenance - Youth Office	0		0		0		1,635	
BM036 BM036 - Building Maintenance - Youth Centre	62,000		0		0		38,659	
2080190 YOUTH - Garden & Grounds Maintenance			15,000		13,750			
W353 Youth Centre - Garden & Grounds Maintenance	15,000		0		0		8,299	
2080192 YOUTH - Depreciation			9,319		8,525		7,804	
2080198 YOUTH - Staff Housing Costs Allocated			5,279		4,829		2,418	
2080199 YOUTH - Administration Allocated			24,424		22,385		19,354	
			361,612		331,790		273,208	
OPERATING REVENUE								
3080110 VOUTH - Grant Funding		139.678		128.029		146.491		
3080100 YOUTH - Contributions & Donations		200		451		0		
		140,178		128,480		146,491		
TOTAL Education & Welfare - Youth		140,178	361,612	128,480	331,790	146,491	273,208	
TOTAL Education & Welfare - Youth		140,178	361,612	128.480	331,790	146,491	273.208	

			Variance - Comment					747	0	0	0	3,847	147				0	0	0	0	1,468	0	0		5,366	0		62	0		5,899	0	0	582		334	03	0	0	751	336	322	138
		1000	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Expense				3,847				3,8	3,847								1,4				5,3						5,8			5		4,634	2,703			19,957	4,836	32,8	78,338
	orts		2024 Actua	Revenue									0																														
	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	2025	. Budget D	Expense			4,576	0	1,826	0	0	6,402	6,402				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267,663	0	0	11,880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,344	699'6	37,851	330,407
reton	lonthly Fin	For the Period Ending 31 May 2025	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Revenue									0																														
Shire of Laverton	es to the IV	eriod Endir	Budget	Expense			5,000	0	2,000	0	2,000	7,000	7,000				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292,000	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	3,659	10,557	41,294	360,510
S		For The Po	2024/2025 Budget	Revenue									0																														
	Supporting							2,000		2,000															0			0	292,000		6,500	0	0	6,500			0		0				
			Description		EDUCATION & WELFARE - OTHER EDUCATION	XPENDITURE	2080388 OTHERED - Building Operations	BO034 Youth Office & Toilet; 14 Duketon Street; Toilet Block; Operating	2080389 OTHERED - Building Maintenance	BM034 Youth Office & Toilet, 14 Duketon Street; Toilet Block; Maintenance	2080399 OTHERED - Administration Allocated		TOTAL Education & Welfare - Other Education	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	EDUCATION & WELFARE - COMMONIT DEVELOPMENT	OPERALING EXPENDITURE	2080400 COM DEV - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation	2080402 COM DEV - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT	2080404 COM DEV - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences	2080406 COM DEV - Employee Costs - Other	2080410 COM DEV - Motor Vehicle Expenses	2080415 COM DEV - Printing & Stationery	2080441 COM DEV - Subscriptions & Memberships	2080450 COM DEV - Community Short Term Camp Facilities	W334 Short Term Camping Facilities	2080486 COM DEV - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases	2080487 COM DEV - Other Expenses	001 COM DEV - Other Expenses	O11 City of Kalgoorlie Boulder CDC	()			Men's Shed Maintenance	Ommunity Services; 12 MacPherson Place; Office & Shed - Opera		Old School Building; Minor Building Maintenance		2080490 COM DEV - Garden & Grounds Maintenance	W354 COM DEV - Garden & Grounds Maintenance	2080492 COM DEV - Depreciation	2080498 COM DEV - Staff Housing Costs Allocated	2080499 COM DEV - Administration Costs Allocated	
		1	GL / JOB		EDUCATION 8	OPERATING EXPENDITURE	20803	BOC	20803	BMC	20803		TOTAL Educat	O F C	EDUCATION 6	OPERA IING E	20804	20804	20804	20804	20804	20804	20804	20804	WE	20804	20804	CD001	CD011	20804	BO033	BO050	BM050	BO031	20804	BM033	BM031	20804	eW	20804	20804	20804	

			Variance - Comment						8					0												8	C	<u> </u>				8	
			2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Expense					78,338						0	0	0				0			0		27,398)	27,398					382,792
	orts		2024 Actual	Revenue		0	0	0	0										0	0	0									103	103	103	146
	nancial Rep	2025	025 Budget YTD	Expense					330,407			0	0	0	0	0	0				0			0	32,989	0	0	32,989				32,989	701,588
iverton	Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	or The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Revenue		0	0	0	0										0	0	0									0	0	0	128,480
Shire of Laverton	les to the	Period End	5 Budget	Expense					360,510					0	0	0	0				0			0	36,000	0		36,000					765,122
	ing Schedu	For The F	2024/2025 Budget	Revenue		0	0	0	0										0	0	0									0	0	0	140,178
	Support																									36,000							
			Description) REVENUE	3080410 COM DEV - Grant Funding	3080435 COM DEV - Other Income		TOTAL Education & Welfare - Community Development	EDUCATION & WELFARE - COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	4080410 COM DEV - Building; Capital	BC2023 BC2023 - Building upgrade (roof and cladding)	4080420 COM DEV - Furniture & Fittings; Capital	4080480 COM DEV - Infrastructure Other	4080481 COM DEV - Transfer To Reserves		SVENUE	5080481 COM DEV - Transfer From Reserves		TOTAL Education & Welfare - Community Development	EDUCATION & WELFARE - CASHLESS DEBIT CARD OPERATIONS	OPERATING EXPENDITURE		2080590 CDC - Gardens & Grounds Mtce	W357 W357 Old School Building	2080589 CDC - Building Maintenance		3 REVENUE	3080535 CDC - Other Income		TOTAL Education & Welfare - Cashless Debit Card Operations	TOTAL EDUCATION & WELFARE
			GL / Job		OPERATING REVENUE	308	308		TOTAL Edu	EDUCATION	CAPITAL EX	408	BC	408	408	408		CAPITAL REVENUE	206		TOTAL Eduk	EDUCATION	OPERATING		208	1	302		OPERATING REVENUE	308		TOTAL Edu	TOTAL EDU

	8 9,319 8,511 8,119 8,51		Shire of Laverton Graph	Monthly Financial ing 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget YTD Revenue Expended Exp	2025 2025 S Budget D Expense 160,413 168,179 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		Actuals YTD nue Expense 4,425 4,425 4,875 5,285 3,203 3,203 4,237 4,237 4,237 4,237 4,237 4,431 3,967 9,475 9,475 9,475 9,475 9,475 9,265 9,265 9,265 9,265 9,265 9,265 9,265 9,265 9,265 9,265	4,425 4,425 4,425 4,237 9,475 4,181 3,975 4,181 3,967 9,265 9,861 4,463 20,554 3,699 20,554 3,699
		8,919 8,919 8,919 8,919 8,919	0 0 0 0				2,457 2,616 2,555 2,551 14,402	
BO063 Building Operations: Vacant Lots		7 620	•		C		1 332	

Chi Loby Description Chicago		(-	Shire of Laverton	/erton					
Total Control Contro		Support	ng Schedu For The P	les to the Neriod Endir	nonthly Fir	nancial Rep	orts			
HOUSE - San't Pearing diameters Face of the control of the con			2024/202	Budget	2024/202 t	5 Budget	2024.	/2025 s YTD	Variance - Comment	
10 Coling Section of Section 10 Coling Section			Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense		
International Content	2090189 STF HOUSE - Staff Housing Building Maintenance			120,000		109,747		-		
1	BM010 Building Maintenance; 10 Lancefield Street	5,750		0		0		32,341		
foliage planter and 20 Septiment with Septi		5,750		0		0		70		
1,000 1,00		5,750		0		0		3,569		
Billiand Buildenium on St. Diege Street 6770 0		5,750		0		0		1,099		
Second block Seco		5,750		0		0		10,752		
March State March State Stat		5,750		0		0		0		
Comparison of the Comparison		5,750		0		0		0		
International Plant Control Plant Contro		5,750		0		0		297		
Maintenance: Let 2		5,750		0		0		6,447		
fully Mathematics of Exposed Introduction of Congression Introduction Internation Introduction Introduction Introduction Internation Inter		5,750		0		0		2,559		
filting Matterwater Light Septement Lig		5,750		0		0		2,079		
Ling Abstract and Control (1975) 57,70 0		10,750		0		0		744		
Color Colo		5,750		0		0		0		
According Capital Ca		5,750		0		0		0		
Column C		5,750		0		0		0		
Control of Marketine		5,750		0		0		0		
Figure F		5,750		0		0		0		
Iding Maintenance, Cuming, Statistists 5,750 0 0 1,836 1,336 1,336		5,750		0		0		0		
Iding Maintenence Common Area 5 But Street 5,750 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		5,750		0		0		1,836		
HOUSE - Loss on Disposal of Assets 4,000		5,750		0		0		0		
HOUSE - Depretation of Nicoted (\$30,027) 466,585 466,203 466	2090191 STF HOUSE - Loss on Disposal of Assets			0		0		1,620		
HOUSE - Staff Houling Costs Recovered 1 24,424 1980 1983 1982 1983 1983 1983 1983 1983 1983 1983 1983	2090192 STF HOUSE - Depreciation			46,316		42,449		48,203		
HOUSE - Administration Allocated 22,424 19,806 19,834 19,834 19,834 19,834 19,834 19,834 19,836 19,834 19,800 16,434 18,206 16,434 18,206 16,434 18,206 16,434 18,206 16,434 18,206 16,434 18,206 16,434 18,806 16,434 18,806 16,434 18,806 16,434 18,806 16,434 18,806 16,434 18,806 16,434 18,806 16,434 18,806 18	2090198 STF HOUSE - Staff Housing Costs Recovered			(530,827)		(486,585)		(243,170)		
Figure Proceeds on Disposal of Assets Proceeds on Disposal o	2090199 STF HOUSE - Administration Allocated			24,424		22,385		19,354		
E				22,424		19,800		2,538		
HOUSE - Direr Income Rental Renta	SATING REVENUE									
HOUSE - Other Income; Rental Income 15,000 13,750 12,606 12,606 12,606 12,606 12,606 12,606 12,606 12,606 1,832,000 1,832,000 1,832,000 1,836,000 1,850,000 1,850,000 2,424 1,836,000 1,664,542 1,664,542 1,664,542 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,664,542 1,664,542 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,664,542 1,664,542 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,664,542 1,664,542 1,719,366 1,719,	3090101 STF HOUSE - Staff Rental Reimbursements		5,000		4,576		3,828			
RE HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets 20,000 22,424 18,326 16,434 2,538 HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets 1,850,000 2,424 18,326 1,695,837 1,636,937 HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets 2,569 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,644,542 HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets 0 0 0 1,719,366 1,644,542 HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets 0 1,375,669 1,719,366 1,644,542 HOUSE - Realisation on Disposal of Assets 0 0 0 1,644,542	3090135 STF HOUSE - Other Income; Rental Income		15,000		13,750		12,606			
RE NOTE - Building: Capital 20,000 22,424 18,326 1,695,837 1,695,837 2,538 We Housing			20,000		18,326		16,434			
RE HOUSE - Building; Capital 1,850,000 1,850,000 1,656,837 1,638,872 HOUSE - Loan Principal Repayments 25,669 25,669 25,669 25,669 HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets 1,875,669 1,719,366 1,719,366 1,644,542 HOUSE - Realisation on Disposal of Assets 0 0 0 0 1,719,366 0 HOUSE - Realisation on Disposal of Assets 0 1,875,669 0 0 0 0	IL Staff Housing		20.000	22.424	18.326		16.434	2.538		
HOUSE - Building: Capital 1,850,000 1,650,000 1,695,837 1,638,872 w Housing we housing an 82: DCEO Housing HOUSE - Loan Principal Repayments 25,669 25,669 1,875,669 25,669 1,644,542 HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets 0 0 0 38,380 38le of 17 Morgans St Property HOUSE - Realisation on Disposal of Assets 0 0 0 0 1,664,542 HOUSE - Realisation on Disposal of Assets 0 0 0 0 0	TAL EXPENDITURE									
w Housing 1,850,000 25,669 25,669 1,638,872 25,669 <t< td=""><td>4090110 STF HOUSE - Building; Capital</td><td></td><td></td><td>1,850,000</td><td></td><td>1,695,837</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	4090110 STF HOUSE - Building; Capital			1,850,000		1,695,837				
HOUSE - Loan Principal Repayments 25,669 25,6	BC232400 New Housing	1,850,000						1,638,872		A
HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets 1,875,669 1,719,366 1,664,542 HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,719,366 0 <t< td=""><td>4090182 STF HOUSE - Loan Principal Repayments</td><td></td><td></td><td>25,669</td><td></td><td>23,529</td><td></td><td>25,669</td><td></td><td>ΓT</td></t<>	4090182 STF HOUSE - Loan Principal Repayments			25,669		23,529		25,669		ΓT
HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets 1,875,669 1,719,366 1,664,542 HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets 8,380 8,380 Sale of 17 Morgans St Property HOUSE - Realisation on Disposal of Assets 0 0 0 0 HOUSE - Realisation on Disposal of Assets 0 1,664,542 Property	Loan 82; DCEO Housing	25,669								ΓΑ
HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets 6 380 8,380 Sale of 17 Morgans St Property HOUSE - Realisation on Disposal of Assets 0 1,875,669 0 0 1,719,366 0 1,664,542				1,875,669		1,719,366		1,664,542		СН
HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets 0 0 0 1,664,542 Sale of 17 Morgans St Property HOUSE - Realisation on Disposal of Assets 0 0 0 0 0 1,719,366 0 1,664,542	. REVENI									MI
HOUSE - Realisation on Disposal of Assets 0				0			8,380		Sale of 17 Morgans St Property	ΕN
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				0			(8,380)			T (
Page 11			0	0	0	0	0			OM
	AL Staff Housing		0	1,875,669	0	1,719,366	0	1,664,542		
									age 11 (90625.
				Page 11	_				of 40	
									J	

		Shire	Shire of Laverton	i	+		
	enpooring F	schedules to or The Perior	ig schedules to the Monthly Financia For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	ports		
GL/Job Description		2024/2025 Budget	get 2024	2024/2025 Budget YTD	2024 Actual	2024/2025 Variance - Comment	
-	ď	Revenue Exp	Expense Revenue	ne Expense	Revenue	Expense	
DISING OTHER DISING							
OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
2090288 OTHER HOUSE - Building Operations			00006	8.228		0	
BO018 BO018 Doctor Housing - Operations	Sch. 7		0	0		0	
	4,500		0	0	L	7,201	
	4,500		0	0		3,490	
BO065 4 Duketon Street; Other Housing; Operating				0	(28	
			4,000	3,663	8	0	
BM018 Doctor Housing - Maintenance	0		0	0	6	0	
	2,000		0	0	-	0	
BM025 BM025 1-13 Augusta Street; Operations	2,000		0	0	(0	
2090292 OTHER HOUSE - Depreciation			7,209	6,600	(2,311	
2090298 OTHER HOUSE - Staff Housing Costs Allocated			5,279	4,829	Ł	2,418	
2090299 OTHER HOUSE - Administration Allocated			34,638	31,746	3	27,475	
			60,126	55,066	6	42,923	
TI 47 (14)							
OPERALING KEVENUE 3000325 OTHER HOLISE - Other Income Housing Rental		c		C	10.234		
0000000 OTTENTOOOL - OTTENTOOTE, 1 1000119 1011101		0		0	10.234		
					1		
TOTAL Other Housing		0	60,126	0 55,066	10,234	42,923	
TOTAL HOUSING		20,000 1,9		18,326 1,794,232		1,7	
COMMUNITY AMMENITIES - SANITATION							
OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
2100111 SANITATION - Waste Collection			42,250	38,807	4		
W342 Domestic Waste Collection	42,250		0	0		41,495	
			24,600	22,594	1		
W343 Waste Collection: Mount Margaret	24.600		0	0		18,757	
			117.500	108.016			
W347 Litter Control	117,500		0	0		72,455	
2100114 SANITATION - Commercial/Industrial Collection			98,000	90,064	-		
W344 Commercial/Industrial Waste Collection	54,000		0	0		62,948	
W345 Quarantine Bin; Great Central Road	44,000		0	0		27,163	
2100117 SANITATION - General Tip Maintenance		3	318,762	292,182	0.1		
W318 Laverton Waste Facility	318,762		0	0		391,477	AT
2100118 SANITATION - Household Verge Collection			2,000	1,826			TTA
W346 Household Verge Collection	2,000		0	0		227	AC
2100187 SANITATION - Other Expenses			10,000	9,163	~	3,362	HN
2100192 SANITATION - Depreciation			29,211	26,763	3	30,280	ИЕ
2100498 SANITATION - Staff Housing Costs Allocated			5,279	3,512	C:	2,418	NT
2100199 SANITATION - Administration Allocated			24,424	22,385	2	19,354	0.0
		9	672,026	615,312	i	669,937	
							C190625 Page 12
			Page 12				
			,				

		Shire of Laverton	verton				
oddnS	Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	les to the l	Monthly Fir	nancial Rep	orts		
	For The P	eriod Endi	The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025			
GL/Job Description	2024/2025 Budget	Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	5 Budget TD	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	2025 : YTD	Variance - Comment
	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
OPERATING REVENUE							
3100100 SANITATION - Domestic Refuse Collection Charges	80,000		80,000		980,08		
3100101 SANITATION - Domestic Services; Mount Margaret Rubbish Collection	24,000		24,000		24,640		
3100120 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge	23,000		23,000		44,744		
3100121 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge (Additional)			0				
3100125 SANITATION - Fees & Charges	40,000		36,663		235,373		
3100130 SANITATION - Grant Income	0		0				
3100135 SANITATION - Other Income	0		0		107		
	167,000		163,663		384,950		
TOTAL Community Amenities - Sanitation	167,000	0	163,663	615,312	384,950	669,937	
COMMUNITY AMENITIES - TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT							
OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
2100252 PLANNING - Consultants		5,000		4,576		1,200	
2100287 PLANNING - Other Expenses		34,638		0		0	
2100298 PLANNING - Staff Housing Costs Allocated		0		0		0	
2100299 PLANNING - Administration Allocated		0		31,746		27,475	
		39,638		36,322		28,675	
OPERATING REVENUE							
3100220 PLANNING - Fees & Charges	200		451		0		
3100235 PLANNING - Other Income	0		0		0		
	200		451		0		
TOTAL Town Planning	200	39,638	451	36,322	0	28,675	

			Variance - Comment				0	0		8							8		8						
			2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Expense						31,458	J		8,758	J	J	55,091	2,418	19,872	117,598						117,598
	orts		2024/ Actual	Revenue																	0	1,027	11,183	12,210	12,210
	Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	2025	5 Budget D	Expense			0	4,587	22,749	0	0	15,445	0	0	0	52,327	4,829	22,957	122,894						122,894
verton	Monthly Fir	or The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Revenue																	0	0	0	0	0
Shire of Laverton	les to the l	eriod Endi	5 Budget	Expense			0	5,000	24,850	0	0	16,850	0	0	0	57,098	5,279	25,053	134,130						134,130
	ing Schedu	For The F	2024/2025 Budget	Revenue																	0	0	0		0
	Support									20,850	4,000		13,850		3,000										
			Description		RECREATION & CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS	PENDITURE	2110186 HALLS - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases	2110187 HALLS - Other Expenses	2110188 HALLS - Town Halls & Public Building Operations	BO029 Town Hall; Utilities; Cleaning; Insurance	BO030 1-13 Augusta Street; Utilities; Cleaning; Insurance	2110189 HALLS - Town Halls & Public Building Maintenance	BM029 Town Hall; Minor Building Maintenance	Includes Provision for Minor Furnishings & Fittings	BM030 1-13 Augusta Street; Minor Building Maintenance	2110192 HALLS - Depreciation	2110198 HALLS - Staff Housing Costs Allocated	2110199 HALLS - Administration Allocated		/ENUE	3100198 HALLS - Key Deposits and Bonds	3110120 HALLS - Town Hall Hire	3110135 HALLS - Other Income		TOTAL Other Recreation & Culture - Public Halls
			GL / Job		RECREATION &	OPERATING EXPENDITURE	2110186	2110187	2110188	BO029	BO030	2110189	BM029		BM030	2110192	2110198	2110199		OPERATING REVENUE	3100198	3110120	3110135		TOTAL Other Rec

Control Cont											-
For The Period Ending 3 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budg			Supportir		s to the M	onthly Fina	ancial Repo	rts			
Comparison				For The Per	riod Endin	ıg 31 May 🥻	2025				
List	GL/Job	Description		2024/2025 B	Sudget	2024/2025 YTD	Budget	2024/20 Actuals		Variance - Comment	
See Eaches 14,000					esuedx	Revenue	Expense		Expense		
Seaches 14,000 133,368 123,107 123,1											
## Greens	RECREATION &	CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS									П
## BEACHES ## BEACHES ## BEACHES ## BEACHES ## BEACHES ## BEACHES - "Wages: Superamutation	CAPITAL EXPEN	DITURE									
4,000 1,000 1,32,68 1,23,107 1,000 1,32,68 1,000 1,32,69 1,000 1,32,69 1,000 1,32,69 1,000	4110110	HALLS - Building; Capital									
& BEACHES 0 & BEACHES 0 & Wages, Salaries; Superamulation 133,368 123,107 a - Allowances; WC & FET 24673 24672 a - Allowances; WC & FET 2,000 4,576 a - Chher 0 0 nance/Operations 7,724 7,724 7,073 pepayments 7,724 7,073 0 pepayments 7,724 7,073 0 inities - Operations 100,000 0 0 inities - Operations 100,000 0 0 gwall memore 5,000 0 0 inities - Operating 2,850 45,000 0 inities - Operating 11,220 0 inities - Operating 443,988 12,205 inities - Operating 11,000 9,163 443,988 inities - Operating 11,000 9,163 2,344 inities - Operating 11,000 9,163 2,244 inities - Operating 11,000 12,247	BC064	Town Hall - Security Screens	14,000						12,770		
## BEACHES - Vagges; Salaries; Superannuation Vagges; Salaries; Superannuation									12,770		П
## SEACHES - Wages, Salaries; Superannuation - Taylowances, WC & FBT - Taining & Development, Conferences - Totaling & Development, Conferences - Tot								•			
& BEACHES 133,368 123,107 a - Wages; Salaries: Superanruation 133,368 123,107 b - Allowances; WC & FBT 24,673 24,672 c - Training & Development; Conferences 2,000 4,576 c - Other 0 0 nence/Operations 1,000 0 innew control of the section o	IOIAL PUBLIC	AALLS						0	12,770		J
s - Valges; Salaries; Superannuation 133,368 123,107 123,107 124,672 12,672 124,672 12,672 12,672 12,672 12,672 12,672 12,205 12,2	RECREATION &	CULTURE - SWIMMING & BEACHES									
133,368 123,107 133,368 123,107 130,000 1,25,107 1,200 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,200 1,200 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,200 1,200 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,000											
s - Valges; Salaries; Superannuation 133,368 123,107 Allowances; WC & FBT 24,673 24,672 s - Training & Development; Conferences 5,000 4,576 s - Cither 0 0 neance/Operations 1,000 913 payments 7,724 0 payments 7,724 0 payments 100,000 451 ss 500 0 initial insurance; Chemicals 100,000 0 initial surance; Chemicals 100,000 0 ss 0 0 initial insurance; Chemicals 2,850 0 infiles - Operating 2,850 0 anote Allocated 45,000 0 all of Assets 11,41,623 120,811 osts Allocated 481,684 443,988 d Allocated 11,000 91,63 d Allocated 11,000 91,63 d Allocated 11,000 91,63 d Allocated 11,000 91,63 <td>OPERATING EXF</td> <td>PENDITURE</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	OPERATING EXF	PENDITURE									
s - Allowances; WC & FET	2110200	SWIM - Employee Costs - Wages: Salaries: Superannuation			133.368		123.107		132.356		
s - Training & Development, Conferences \$,000 4,576 5 - Other 2,000 1,826 6 - Other 0 0 6 - Other ations 1,000 0 6 - Other ations 7,724 7,724 7,724 500 45,1 85 500 45,1 1 ining; Insurance, Chemicals 100,000 0 1 ining; Insurance, Chemicals 100,000 0 9 ining; Insurance 100,000 0 1 ining; Insurance 2,850 0 9 Maintenance 5,000 41,228 9 Maintenance 5,000 0 1 ilites - Maintenance 5,000 0 2 so to Allocated 44,1,229 1 ilites - Maintenance 5,000 0 2 so to Allocated 443,988 12,247 3 so to Allocated 443,988 12,205	2110202	SWIM - Employee Costs - Allowances: WC & FBT			24.673		24.672		17.174		
s- Other control contr	2110204	SWIM - Employee Costs - Training & Development: Conferences			5.000		4.576		1,498		
Page	2110206	SWIM - Employee Costs - Other			2.000		1.826		5.319		
spayments 1,000 913 payments 7,724 0 913 segments 7,724 7,724 7,073 segments 7,724 7,073 451 segments 500 451 60 segments 600 451 60 segments 7,724 7,073 7,073 segments 600 451 60 segments 7,073 451 60 segments 7,073 7,073 7,073 segments 7,000 0 45,182 7,182 ning; insurance; Chemicals 2,860 0 0 0 0 Itities - Operating 2,860 0 0 0 0 0 Maintenance 5,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 ast Allicested 4,829 4,829 4,829 0 0 0 Allocated 1,000 9,163 4,829 12,344	2110230	SWIM - Insurance			O				C		
1,000 1,00	2110251	SWIM - Kinsk Expenses			• •		0 0		0		T
peayments 7,724	2110265	SWIM Grounds Maintenance/Operations			1 000		013		0		Т
payments 7,724	2110202	SWIM - Bool Bowle			000,1		0.0		0		
10,000	2440220	OWIN - T OUI DOWNS			1 104		0 0 0 0		0 640		
ss 500 600 451 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 60	7/701/7	SWIM - Loan Interest Repayments	i		7,724		7,073		9,640		
ss 500 500 451 sing insurance; Chemicals 100,000 0 102,850 94,282 Ining: Insurance; Chemicals 100,000 0 41,228 Inities - Operating 2,850 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		Loan 83; Interest	7,724		0		0		0		
bosing bases	2110287	SWIM - Other Expenses			200		451				
ining: Insurance; Chemicals 100,000 102,850 94,282 ning: Insurance; Chemicals 100,000 0 0 100,000 2,850 0 0 2,850 45,000 41,228 9 Maintenance 5,000 0 0 8 Maintenance 35,000 0 0 0 1 of Assets 141,623 129,811 0 1 osts Allocated 5,279 4,829 0 Allocated 11,220 443,988 0 1 1,000 9,163 9,861 0 1 1,000 9,163 2,344 0 1 1,000 481,264 10,076 443,988 12,205	SP010	SWIM - Other expenses	200				0		330		
ning; Insurance; Chemicals 100,000 <	2110288	SWIM - Building Operations			102,850		94,282				
Itities - Operating 2,850 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	BO048	BO048 - Utilities; Cleaning; Insurance; Chemicals	100,000		0		0		117,243		
nance 45,000 41,228 g Maintenance 5,000 0 0 0 slifes - Maintenance 35,000 0 0 0 0 all of Assets 141,623 129,811 17 17 17 osts Allocated 5,279 4,829 4,829 44 44 44 Allocated 10,000 9,163 9,861 44 44 44 44 Allocated 11,000 9,163 9,163 9,861 46 44 443,988 12,205 44	BO026		2,850		0		0		42,119		
g Maintenance 5,000 0 0 0 7 all of Assets 35,000 0	2110289	SWIM - Building Maintenance			45,000		41,228				
all of Assets 35,000 0 0 0 all of Assets 141,623 129,811 1 osts Allocated 5,279 4,829 46,829 Allocated 11,220 443,988 46 Allocated 1,000 9,163 9,861 Allocated 1,000 9,163 9,861 Allocated 1,000 9,163 2,344 Allocated 1,000 9,163 2,344 Allocated 1,000 48,1264 10,076 443,988 12,205	BM048	BM048 - Minor Building Maintenance	2,000		0		0		1,795		
all of Assets 0 0 0 141,623 129,811 1 <td>BM026</td> <td></td> <td>35,000</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>15,980</td> <td></td> <td></td>	BM026		35,000		0		0		15,980		
osts Allocated	2110291	SWIM - Loss on Disposal of Assets			0		0		0		
osts Allocated 5,279 4,829 Allocated 12,247 11,220 Allocated 481,264 443,988 46 10,000 9,163 9,861 2,344 11,000 11,000 481,264 10,076 443,988 12,205	2110292	SWIM - Depreciation			141,623		129,811		139,045		
12,247 11,220 443,988 445,044 443,988 445,044 443,988 445,044 443,988 443,04	2110298	SWIM - Staff Housing Costs Allocated			5,279		4,829		2,418		
481,264 443,988 10,000 9,163 9,861 1,000 91,63 9,861 1,000 913 2,344 1,000 481,264 10,076 443,988 12,205	2110299	SWIM - Administration Allocated			12,247		11,220		9,677		
10,000 9,163 9,861 1,000 913 2,344 1,000 10,076 12,205 1,1,000 481,264 10,076 443,988 12,205					481,264		443,988		494,592		
10,000 9,163 9,861 1,000 913 2,344 11,000 10,076 12,205 11,000 481,264 10,076 443,988 12,205	OPERATING REV	/ENUE									
1,000 913 2,344 11,000 10,076 443,988 12,205	3110220	SWIM - Admissions		10,000		9,163		9,861			
11,000 10,076 12,205 11,000 481,264 10,076 443,988 12,205	3110235	SWIM - Other Income		1,000		913		2,344			
11,000 481,264 10,076 443,988 12,205				11,000		10,076		12,205			
	NIMIMIS INTOIL	IG ARFAS & BFACHES		11 000	481 264	10.076	443 988	12 205	494 592		

	Variance - Comment											
		Expense			0	0	0	56,472	0	56,472	EE 472	
3	2024 Actual	Revenue										12.20
2025	5 Budget ID	Expense			0	0	0	51,766	0	51,766		
ing 31 May	2024/202 YT	Revenue									U	40.076
Period Endi	5 Budget	Expense			0		0	56,472	0	56,472		4
For The F	2024/202	Revenue									U	44 000
noddno									56,472			
	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025		2024/20 Actuals	2024/20 Actuals	2024/20 Actuals venue	2024/20 Actuals venue	2024/20 Actuals venue	2024/20 Actuals venue	2024/2025 Actuals YTD venue Exp	2024/2025 Actuals YTD venue Exp	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	2024/2025 Actuals YTD venue Exp

 RECREATION & CULTURE - SWIMMING & BEACHES

 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

 4110230
 SWIM - Plant & Equipment, Capital

 PE24002
 Swimming Pool Blankets

 4110281
 SWIM - Transfer to Reserves

 4110282
 SWIM - Loan Principal

 Loan 83; Principal

TOTAL SWIMMING AREAS & BEACHES
TOTAL SWIMMING AREAS & BEACHES

Description

GL/Job

		Shire of Laverton	verton				
dnS	Supporting Sched	ules to the	chedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	ancial Repo	orts		
	For The	Period End	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025			
GL / Job Description	2024/203	2024/2025 Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Budget D	2024/2025 Actuals YTD		Variance - Comment
	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
RECREATION & CULTURE - TV & RADIO REBROADCASTING							
OPTRATING TVPTAINTH IN							
OPERALING EXPENDIORE							
2110365 TV RADIO - Re-Broadcasting Maintenance/Operations		5,000		4,576		0	
2110387 TV RADIO - Other Expenses		0		0		0	
2110388 TV RADIO - Other TV RADIO Facilities Building Operations		27,350		25,097			
	27,350	0		0		9,480	
2110389 TV RADIO - Other TV RADIO Facilities Building Maintenance		55,000		50,413			
BM051 TV/Radio Rebroadcasting Facilities; Maintenance 5	55,000	0		0		38,246	
2110392 TV RADIO - Depreciation		8,924		8,173		8,333	
2110398 TV RADIO - Staff Housing Costs Allocated		5,279		4,829		2,418	
2110399 TV RADIO - Administration Allocated		12,247		11,220		9,677	
		113,800		104,308		68,154	
<u>OPERATING REVENUE</u>							
3110335 TV RADIO - Other Income	0		0		0		
	0	0	0		0		
						•	
TOTAL TV & Radio Rebroadcasting	0	113,800	0	104,308	0	68,154	
RECREATION & CULTURE - LIBRARIES							
OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
2110400 LIBRARIES - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation		44,793		41,330		16,765	
2110411 LIBRARIES - Subscriptions		500		451		0	
2110487 LIBRARIES - Other Expenses		1,000		913		0	
LIBRARIES - Library Building Operations		15,000		13,717			
	15,000	0		0		3,617	
_		0		0		647	
BM049 Library Maintenance	0	0 7		0		0	
211049Z LIBRARIES - Depreciation		4/6 E 270		429		431	
24104001 IDPADIFC Administration Allocated		12 54 4		4,029		2,410	
Z I I 0439 LIDRARIEO - AUTIIII ISTIATIO I AIIOCATEU		70 562		72 434		32,004	
		790'6 /		13,131	l	106,66	
TOTAL Libraria		70 563	•	10 404	•	22,004	
			5	13,131	>	106,66	

		40	Chira of I awaten	2040			
	Supporting		s to the M	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	ancial Rep	orts	
			iod Endir	or The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025		
GL / Job Description		2024/2025 Budget	udget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Budget)	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Variance - Comment
		Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue Expense	
RECREATION & CULTURE - OTHER							
OPERATING EXPENDITURE							
2110552 REC OTHER - Consultants			2,000		4,576		0
Annual Provision - Sporting Clubs			0		0		0
2110564 REC OTHER - Racecourse & Stables; Maintenance/Operations			185,500		170,212		
W321 Racecourse & Stables	185,500		0		0	194,594	4
2110565 REC OTHER - Parks & Gardens Maintenance/Operations			110,000		100,804		
W300 Admin Office Gardens	26,000		0		0	18,629	6
W301 Town Hall; Garden & Surrounds	15,000		0		0	5,578	8
W303 Aquatic Facility; Garden & Surrounds	15,000		0		0	13,981	
W304 Laverton Community Gymnasium; Garden & Surrounds	4,000		0		0	2,503	
	15,000		0		0	6,349	6
W308 Community Resource Centre; Garden & Surrounds	10,000		0		0	10,957	
W311 Old Police Complex; Garden & Surrounds	2,000		0		0	65	29
Old Coach House; Garden & Surrounds	0		0		0		0
W322 May Mac Long Bay Parking; Garden & Surrounds	20,000		0		0	17,934	t
2110566 REC OTHER - Town Oval Maintenance/Operations			150,000		138,130		
W305 Laverton Oval & Surrounds; General Maintenance & Operations	150,000		0		0	146,878	
2110567 REC OTHER - Sundry Parks/Reserves Maintenance/Operations			190,000		174,748		
W302 Main Street Rotunda; Garden & Surrounds	58,942		0		0	90,462	5
W306 Anzac Memorial; Garden & Surrounds	20,000		0		0	14,676	9
W309 Laver Square; Garden & Surrounds	15,000		0		0	16,185	
	2,000		0		0		0
	2,000		0		0	1,376	9
	2,000		0		0	1,732	2
	4,000		0		0	771	
W317 W317 Beria Street Roundabout; Garden & Surrounds	45,404		0		0	37,470	
W319 W319 Laverton Golf Course	2,000		0		0		
W323 W323 Other Gardens, Parks & Reserves	20,404		0		0	18,697	
	2,000		0		0	3,510	
W369 Community Garden	1,250		0		0	307	
2110586 REC OTHER - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases			1,000		913		0
2110588 REC OTHER - Other Rec Facilities Building Operations			13,000		11,902		
BO046 Gymnasium; 19-29 Craiggie st Operating	13,000				0	11,603	3
2110589 REC OTHER - Other Rec Facilities Building Maintenance			5,000		4,576		
BM046 Community Gymnasium Maintenance	2,000		0		0	431	
2110592 REC OTHER - Depreciation - Other Recreation			46,037		42,185	67,579	e
2110798 REC OTHER - Staff Housing Costs Allocated			5,279		15,422	2,418	8
2110599 REC OTHER - Administration Allocated			16,829		4,829	13,306	9
			727,645		668,297	0 697,989	e

	Shire of	Shire of Laverton		
Suppor	ing Schedules to t	Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	ports	
	For The Period E	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025		
GL/Job Description	2024/2025 Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Variance - Comment
	Revenue Expense	e Revenue Expense	Revenue Expense	
<u>OPERATING REVENUE</u>				
3110500 REC OTHER - Contributions & Donations	40,000	36,663	0	
Contribution; Leahy Park Pump Track - GEDC	0	0	0	
3110510 REC OTHER - Grants; Other		0	0	
3110511 REC OTHER - Grants; Department Sport & Recreation (DSR)	0	0	0	
3110512 REC OTHER - Grants; Lotterywest	0	0	0	
3110513 REC OTHER - Grants; Goldfields Esperance Development Commission (GEDC)	0	0	0	
3110520 REC OTHER - Fees & Charges	1,000	913	2,943	
3110535 REC OTHER - Other Income		0	304	
3110652 REC OTHER - Capital Grant NIAA	1,500,000	1,375,000	0	
3110953 REC OTH - Capital Grant Other	209,000	191,587	209,319	
	1,750,000	1,604,163	212,567	0
TOTAL REC OTHER	1,750,000 727,645	345 1,604,163 668,297	7 212,567 697,989	
RECREATION & CULTURE - OTHER				
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE				
REC OTHER - Building; Capital, Buildings, Shed and Fencing	2,075,000	1,902,087		
S Complex Restoration				
1,500,000				
Church				
		c		
41/10420 LIBRARIES - Furniture & Fittings		9		
Ω	000 026	843 326		
10501 Laverton Townsite Reticulation & Beautification 575,000			456.943	
Laver Place Streetscaping				
				0
r to Reserves		0	0	0
	2,995,000	000 2,745,413	3 0 457,652	2
TOTAL BECOTIED	0 0 2 0 2	0 2745413	3 0 457 652	
TOTAL RECOGNISTION		0 000	000000	
IOIAL RECREATION & CULTURE	1,761,000 4,587,873	373 1,614,239 4,209,797	7 236,982 1,939,128	3

Page			0)	Shire of Laverton	verton				
Funded		Supportir		les to the I	Monthly Fin	ancial Rep	orts		
Funded Control Expense Control Expense Control Contr			For The P	eriod Endi	ng 31 May	2025		•	
Signature Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Ex			2024/2025	Budget	2024/2025 YT	Budget D	2024/2025 Actuals YTI		'ariance - Comment
Funded			Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	H	euse	
State Colored Colore	TRANSPORT - CONSTRUCTION								
RESEAL Punded 1,545,764 1,545,	OPERATING INCOME								
Funded 645,644 591,943 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3120110 ROADC - Regional Road Group Grants (MRWA)		900,000		825,000		800,079		
Funded 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3120113 ROADC - Other Grants - Roads/Streets		645,764		591,943		0		
RESEAL Prover 1,545,764 1,546,943 1,446,944 1,446,	GCR Major Project; State & Federal Funded		0		0		0		
RESEAL Protei) Persead Pers	Note: MRWA - \$36.5M & SoNG \$4M				0		0		
RESEAL Proteil) Proteil Protei			1,545,764		1,416,943		800,029		
RESEAL Proteil) Proteil Pro	TOTAL TRANSPORT: CONSTRUCTION: OPERATING		1 545 764	c	1 416 943	c	800 079	c	
indiging Upgrade 485,000 485,000 444,587 445,540 445,540 445,540 445,540 445,540 445,540 445,540 445,540 445,540	TRANSPORT - CONSTRUCTION		101011	,	0+0,0++,+	•	20,000	•	
right Capital indiring Ungrade 444,587 445,587	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE								
All Council Funded	4420440 DOADO D. Claiman Cambridge Cambridge			405		444 507			
Alta	+ 120110 ROADC - Building, Capital	707		403,000		444,307		007 170	
ARPORT - Wilderling ARPORT	4120141 POADC - Sealed: Council Funded	403,000		1 445 764		1 325 260		414,120	
AIR-DORT - WIDEN & RESEAL	SPW2111 Strict Dea Drive Widening			1,31,01		0,22,520,1		C	
Se Reseal (Entrance to Hotel) 0	SPW2112 SULLIVAN RD AIRPORT - WIDEN & RESEAL					0		0 0	
ade 2021/23 202223 Upgrade Coosing Upgrade Coo	TSR079 McPherson Place Reseal (Entrance to Hotel)			0		0		0	
Control Foundace Concord Conco	RC068 Cox Street Upgrade 2022/23			0		0		0	
Consider Personal Control Production	RC073 Crawford Street 2022/23 Upgrade			0		0		0	
Consening Cons	TSR047 Duketon Street Road Reseal	000'009		0		0		0	
Seealing	RC114 Windich Creek Crossing Upgrade	200,000				0		67,545	
Council Funded	TSR2111 Town Streets Resealing	645,764		0				2,385	
- Tip Road and Reseal - Racecourse Road and Reseal Road Group Funded and (Raar) 22/23 and (Raar) 22/23 and (Raar) 8250 - Pn21100784 - C/Over and Raar) 8520 -	4120142 ROADC - Gravel; Council Funded			422,450		7			
and Reseal - Racecourse Road - Lak Sheuton Road - Lak Sheuton Road - Lak Sheuton Road - Lak Sheuton Road - Lak Sheuton Road - Lak Sheuton Road - Lak Sheuton Road - Lak Sheuton Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 - Slk 22.450 - Slk 22.45	GRST2116 Gravel Resheet - Tip Road	0				0		0 0	
- Mit Shenton Koad - Will Shenton Hoad - Lake Wells Road - Lake Wells Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 - SlC 22.50 to SlC 22.50 - SlC 22.50 to SlC 22	GRST2114 Gravel Resheet and Reseal - Racecourse Road					0		0 0	
- Lake Wells Road - Lake Well - Sit K 24.50 - Sit K 24.50 - Sit Cant Funding - Sit K 24.50 - Sit Cant Funding - Sit Cantal Road Sheeting - Sol,000 - Sol	GRST2115 Gravel Resheet - Mt Shenton Road	0		ď		0		0 0	
1,350,000	GRS I 2113 Gravel Resneet - Lake Wells Road 4420452 BOADC - Gravel: Regional Road Gravin Finded	422,450	Ì	1 350 000		1 237 500		8,728	
ad (Raar) 22/23 ad (Raar) 22/23 ad (Raar) 22/23 ad (Raar) 8520 - Pn21100784 - C/Over ara Funded ood fers To Reserve fers From Reserve defers From Reserve defers From Reserve defers To Reserve defers	RRG2001 Bandva Road - SLK 22:50 to SLK 24:50	1.350,000		000,000,1		000,102,1		990.016	
ad (Raar) 22/23 ad (Raar) 8520 - Pn21100784 - C/Over are Funded are Funded oad fers To Reserve fers From Reserve defers From Reserve ad (Raar) 8520 - Pn21100784 - C/Over are Funded are Funded by additional and a company and	ш			300,000		275,000			
reat Central Road Sheeting 50,000	RAR070A Old Laverton Road (Raar) 22/23	250,000		0		0		192,765	
ara Funded ara Funded ara Funded boad fers To Reserve fers From Re	OBW087 Outback Way/Great Central Road Sheeting	20,000				0		0	
ara Funded 0 1,73 42,745 1,73 422,450 1,73 422,450 422,450 422,450 422,450 20 0	RAR087 Great Central Road (Raar) 8520 - Pn21100784 - C/Over			0		0		14,058	
ters To Reserve 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4120166 ROAD C - Minara Funded			0		0			
oad post fers To Reserve 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,750,22 0 1,750,22 0 1,750,22 0 1,750,22 0 1,750,22 0 1,750,22 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,750,22 0 0 0 0 1,750,22 0 0 0 1,750,22 0 0 1,750,22 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,750,22 0 <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td>		0		0		0		0	
fers To Reserve 0 0 0 1,750,22 fers To Reserve 4,003,214 3,669,600 1,750,22 fers From Reserve 422,450 387,244 422,450 422,450 387,244 0 1,368,214 4,003,214 1,804,187 3,669,600 800,079 1,750,22	_	0		0		0		0	
fers From Reserve 422,450 387,244 4,023,714 3,669,600 800,079	4120181 ROADC - Transfers To Reserve			0		0		0	
fers From Reserve 422,450 387,244 422,450 422,450 387,244 0 422,450 387,244 0 1,968,214 4,003,214 1,804,187 3,669,600 800,079				4,003,214		3,669,600	1,	750,226	
fers From Reserve 422,450 387,244 422,450 422,450 422,450 422,450 0 10,000	<u>CAPITAL REVENUE</u>								
422,450 387,244 0 1,968,214 4,003,214 1,804,187 3,669,600 800,079	5120181 ROADC - Transfers From Reserve		422,450		387,244		422,450		
1.968.214 4.003.214 1.804.187 3.669.600 800.079			422,450		387,244		0		
1.968.214 4.003.214 1.804.187 3.669.600 800.079									
	TOTAL Transport - Construction		1,968,214	4,003,214	1,804,187	3,669,600	800,079	750,226	

			Shire of Laverton	verton				
	Supporting		lules to the	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	ancial Rep	orts		
		For The	Period End	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025			
GL / Job	Description	2024/20	2024/2025 Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Budget D	2024 Actual	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Variance - Comment
		Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
TRANSPORT - MAINTENANCE	AINTENANCE							
OPERATING EXPENDITURE	PENDITURE							
2120201	2120201 ROADM - Gravel; Flood Damage		1,361,403		1,247,950			
RFD21087	Great Central Road Flood Damage		0		0		767,750	
RFD006	Mount Weld Road C/Over		0		0		0	0 Corrected from 4120162
RFD0124	Flood Damage Road Assets 767,750	20	0		0		0	
RFD0324	Flood Damage Road Assets March 2024 593,653	53	0		0		635,213	
	ROADM - Road Maintenance; Sealed		40,000		36,663			
M1001		00	0		0		0	
RM001							691	
RM044	Augusta Street - Maintenance						31,104	
RM045	Lancefield Street - Maintenance						984	
RM046	Burt Street - Maintenance						1,420	
RM047	Duketon Street - Maintenance						91	
RM048	Phoenix Street - Maintenance						954	
RM050							4,697	
RM051	Craiggie Street - Maintenance						334	
RM058	Weld Drive - Maintenance						12,515	
RM059	Ida Place - Maintenance						393	
RM060							3,124	
RM061	Cable Street - Maintenance						278	
RM063	Morgans Street - Maintenance						486	
RM064							1,174	
RM065							151	
RM066							192	
RM067							0	
RM068							4,600	
RM069							138	
RM073							0	
RM077							0	
RM078	Hill Street - Maintenance						0	
RM079	Macpherson Place - Maintenance						2,031	
RM082	Barrett Street - Maintenance						562	
RM086	Alderstone Street - Maintenance						336	
RM111							0	
RM112							293	
RM113	Mary Mac Street - Maintenance						743	
							0	

Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financi For The Period Ending 31 May 2021 2024/2025 Budget 204/2025 Budget 7/TD Revenue Expense Revenue Expense 1/1/13,193 1/1/
Sulted Liberation Paceription Paceript
Ship of Laverform Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports Port The Period Ending 31 May 2025
Description Description Description Budget Control Account Laverton- Mount Margaret Road - Maintenance Mariol Enlistour Road - Maintenance Mariol Enlistour Road - Maintenance Mariol Bandya Road - Maintenance Mariol Enlistour Road - Maintenance Mariol Enlistour Road - Maintenance Mariol Enlistour Road - Maintenance Moul South Well - White Cliffs Road - Maintenance Most Bandya - Banjawam Road - Maintenance Most Bandya - Banjawam Road - Maintenance Most Bandya - Banjawam Road - Maintenance Most Budrion - Yamama Road - Maintenance Maintenance Grading Payroll Suspense Margaret - Ma Morgan Road - Maintenance Maintenance Grading Payroll Suspense Margaret - Ma Morgan Road - Maintenance Maintenance Grading Payroll Suspense Margaret - Maintenance: Town Streets Beria Road Information Bay Margaret Road - Maintenance Morgan Budrion - Yamama Road - Maintenance Morgan
Description Description Budget Control Account to Maintenance; Gravel GOGS Budget Control Account to Maintenance Where Coll Road - Maintenance Where Coll Road - Maintenance GOGS White Cliffs Road - Maintenance GOGS Enlistoun Road - Maintenance GOGS Bandya Road - Maintenance GOGS Connie Sue Road - Maintenance GOGS Frenti Downs Road - Maintenance GOGS Connie Sue Road - Maintenance GOGS Connie Sue Road - Maintenance GOGS Connie Sue Road - Maintenance GOGS Hunter Wells Road - Maintenance GOGS Great Central Road - Maintenance GOGS Mulga Queen Road - Maintenance GOGS Mulga Queen Road - Maintenance GOGS Mulga Queen Road - Maintenance GOGS Maintenance Grading Payroll Suspense GOGS GOGS Maintenance Grading Payroll
Description Description Budget Control Account to Maintenance; Gravel GOGS Merolia Road - Maintenance Wherlois Road - Maintenance White Cliffs Road - Maintenance GOGS Merolia Road - Maintenance GOGS Enlistoun Road - Maintenance GOGS Bandya - Banjawam Road - Maintenance GOGS Bandya - Banjawam Road - Maintenance GOGS White Cliffs Yamam Road - Maintenance GOGS White Road - Ma
Description Description Description Budget Control Account Laverton - Mount Margaret Road - Maintenance Marine Cilifis Road - Maintenance White Cilifis Road - Maintenance Ciocal Enlistoun Road - Maintenance Ciocal White Cilifis Road - Maintenance Ciocal Budry Road - Maintenance Ciocal Connie Sue Road - Maintenance Ciocal Maintenance Grading Payorul Suspense Ciocal Connie Sue Road - Maintenance Ciocal Connie Sue Road Connie Sue Road Connie Sue Roa
Description Description Description Budget Control Account Laverton - Mount Margaret Road - Maintenance Marine Cilifis Road - Maintenance White Cilifis Road - Maintenance Ciocal Enlistoun Road - Maintenance Ciocal White Cilifis Road - Maintenance Ciocal Budry Road - Maintenance Ciocal Connie Sue Road - Maintenance Ciocal Maintenance Grading Payorul Suspense Ciocal Connie Sue Road - Maintenance Ciocal Connie Sue Road Connie Sue Road Connie Sue Roa
1000 1000
CEL Job

GL/Job		•		Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	Monthly Fin	ancial Rep	orte		
GL/Job		Supporting					S1 IS		
GL / Job			For The F	Period Endi	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025			
_	Description		2024/202	2024/2025 Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Budget D	2024/2025 Actuals YTI	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Variance - Comment
			Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
2120265 RO,	2120265 ROADM - Road Maintenance/Operations			25,000		22,902			
W329 Dep	W329 Depot Facility; Site	12,500		0		0		38,271	
W330 Dep	W330 Depot Wash Down Facility	12,500		0		0		926	
W338 Dep	W338 Depot Fuel Facilities			0		0		1,234	
2120286 RO,	2120286 ROADM - Workshop/Depot Expensed Equipment			0		0		0	
2120288 RO,	2120288 ROADM - Depot Building Operations			95,500		87,503			
BO002 De	Depot Workshop	62,375		0		0		28,146	
BO003 De	Depot Machinery Shed	8,875		0		0		1,583	
BO004 De	Depot Foreman's Office	16,875		0		0		8,262	
BO005 De	Depot Vehicle Garage	7,375		0		0		3,244	
2120289 RO,	2120289 ROADM - Depot Building Maintenance			34,500		31,656			
BM002 De	Depot Workshop	5,000		0		0		2,779	
BM003 De	Depot Machinery Shed	23,500		0		0		0	
BM004 De	Depot Foreman's Office	4,000		0		0		904	
BM005 De	Depot Vehicle Garage	1,000		0		0		0	
BM338 De	Depot Facility; Fence/Gate	1,000		0		0		688	
2120292 RO,	2120292 ROADM - Depreciation - Roads, Bridges & Depots			1,327,241		1,216,633		1,341,458	
2120298 RO,	2120298 ROADM - Staff Housing Costs Allocated			5,279		4,829		2,418	
2120299 RO,	2120299 ROADM - Administration Allocated			16,829		15,422		13,306	
				4,315,395		3,956,093		4,031,109	
OPERATING INCOME									
3120201 RO,	3120201 ROADM - Road Contribution Income		0		0		0		
Ö	Gruyere Mines - Annual Contribution as per Agreement	0	0		0		0		
Ö	iruyere Mines - GCR Resheet - Job # RM987		0		0		0		
3120210 RO.	3120210 ROADM - Direct Road Grant (MRWA)		380,099		348,414		380,099		
3120130 RO,	3120130 ROADM - Other Grants - Flood Damage		2,261,248		2,072,807		2,261,249		
σ	Great Central Road	2,261,248			0		0		
3120119 RO.	3120119 ROADC - Grants RAAR		83,333		76,384		83,333		
3120220 RO.	3120220 ROADM - Sale of Scrap		0		0		0		
3120235 RO,	3120235 ROADM - Other Income		0		0		25,942		
			2,724,680		2,497,605		2,750,623		
TOTAL Transport - Maintenance	aintenance		2.724.680	4.315.395	2.497.605	3.956.093	2.750.623	4.031.109	

			0,	Shire of Laverton	verton				
		Supporting	g Schedul	les to the I	Monthly Fir	Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	orts		
		-	or The P	eriod Endi	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025			
GL/Job	Description		2024/2025 Budget	Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	5 Budget D	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	2024/2025 ctuals YTD	Variance - Comment
			Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
TRANSPORT - RO	TRANSPORT - ROAD PLANT PURCHASES								
OPERATING EXPENDITURE	NDITURE								
2120391 F	2120391 PLANT - Loss on Disposal of Assets			0		0		8,712	
2120386 F	2120386 PLANT - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases			0		0		0	
				0		0		8,712	
TOTAL Transport -	TOTAL Transport - Road Plant Purchases		0	0	0	0	0	8,712	
TRANSPORT - RO	TRANSPORT - ROAD PLANT PURCHASES								
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	TURE								
4120330 F	4120330 PLANT - Plant & Equipment; Capital			342,340		319,427			
PE704	PE704 Generator	67,340		0		0		10,400	
PE713 Bus	Bus	275,000				0		0	
4120381 F	4120381 PLANT - Transfers To Reserve			0		0		0	
				342,340		319,427		10,400	
CAPITAL REVENUE	Ш								
5120350 F	5120350 PLANT - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets		0		0		0	0	
5120351 F	5120351 PLANT - Realisation on Disposal of Assets		0		0		0		
5120381 F	5120381 PLANT - Transfers from Reserve		0		0		0		
			0		0		0		
TOTAL Transport -	TOTAL Transport - Road Plant Purchases		0	342,340	0	319,427	0	10,400	

			Shire of Laverton	verton				
	Support	ing Schedu	les to the I	Nonthly Fin	Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	rts		
		For The P	eriod Endi	The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025			
GL / Job	Description	2024/2025 Budget	Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Budget	2024/2025 Actuals YTD		Variance - Comment
		Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
TRANSPORT - AERODROMES	ODROMES							
OPERATING EXPENDITURE	NDITURE							
2120400 A	2120400 AERO - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation		3,185		2,915		145,942	
2120401 A	2120401 AERO - Employee Costs - Superannuation		40,720		37,584		24,913	
2120402 A	2120402 AERO - Employee Costs - Allowances, WC & FBT		0		0		0	
2120404 A	2120404 AERO - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conterences		5,000		4,576		228	
2120406 A	2120406 AERO - Employee Costs - Other		2,000		1,826		2,036	
2120410 A	2120410 AERO - Motor Vehicle Expenses		0		0		8,926	
2120422 A	2120422 AENO - Seculity 2120444 AEBO - Subscriptions & Memberships		3000		2 750		1 800	
2120452 A	2120452 AERO - Consultants		5.000		4,587		00,	
2120458 A	2120458 AERO - Collection Costs; Landing Fees		40,000		36,663		45,468	
2120460 A	2120460 AERO - Refuelling Facility		000'09		54,989		122,459	
2120465 A	Maintenance/Operations		45,000		41,263			
W320			0		0		22,667	
	Airport Runway 12,800		0		0		59,246	
W340	lies		0		0		31,204	
2120484 A	2120484 AERO - Audit Fees		0		0		0	
2120485 A	2120485 AERO - Legal Expenses		5,000		4,587		009	
2120486 A	2120486 AERO - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases		0		0		0	
2120487 A	2120487 AERO - Other Expenses		10,000		9,174		3,825	
2120488 A	8		46,000		42,152		0	
	Airport Terminal Building 13,000						8,128	
2420480			19 000		17 402		55,655	
2 120403 A			000,0		704,		C	
	Airport Toilet Facilities		0		0 0		1 424	
2120491 A	al of Assets		0		0		0	
2120492 A	2120492 AERO - Depreciation		157,164		144,045		253,575	
2120498 A	2120498 AERO - Staff Housing Costs Allocated		5,279		4,829		2,418	
2120499 A	2120499 AERO - Administration Allocated		16,829		15,422		13,306	
			463,177		424,764		774,614	
OPERATING REVENUE	NUE							
3120400 A	3120400 AERO - Contributions & Donations	0		0		0		
	Contribution to Runway Nodes Project	0		0		0		
3120410 A.	3120410 AERO - Grants	1,246,607		1,142,724		601,819		
	Grant - Runway Nodes Project	0		0		0		
	RADS & Other Grants - Apron & Taxi-Way (offset Job No IO901) - [1,246,607			0		0		
		0		0		0		
3120420 A	3120420 AERO - Airport Landing Fees & Charges	750,000		687,500		814,501		
3120430 A	3120430 AERO - Sale of Aviation Fuel	75,000		68,750		162,757		
3120435 A	3120435 AERO - Other Income	200		451		300		
		2,072,107		1,899,425		1,579,377		
TOTAL Transport - Aerodromes	Aerodromes	2.072.107	463.177	1.899.425	424.764	1.579.377	774.614	
		,,-						

				IdtacM adt at adl	i		4		
		Supporting		es co cue	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	ancial Kep	OLLS		
			For The P	eriod Endi	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025			
GL/Job	Description		2024/2025 Budget	Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	S Budget D	2024, Actual	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Variance - Comment
			Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
TRANSPORT - AERODROMES	ERODROMES								
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	DITURE								
4120480	4120480 AERO - Infrastructure Other			1,169,265		1,071,829			
10951	Airport Runway Turning Nodes			0		0		0	
10952	Airport Taxiway & Parking Reseal	1,169,265		0		0		1,165,227	
10954		0				0		0	
4120410				1,986,126		1,820,621			
BC039	Shed for storage vehicle etc	20,000						14,164	
10923	2024 terminal building	1,936,126		0		0		1,069,356	
4120430	4120430 AERO - Plant & Equipment					0			
4120481	4120481 AERO - Transfer to Reserves					0			
				3,155,391		2,892,450		2,248,747	
CAPITAL REVENUE	3								
5120481	5120481 AERO - Transfers From Reserve		0		0		0		
			0		0		0		
TOTAL Transport - Aerodromes	- Aerodromes		0	3,155,391	0	2,892,450	1,579,377	2,248,747	
TRANSPORT - TR	TRANSPORT - TRAFFIC CONTROL (VEHICLE LICENSING)								
OPERATING EXPENDITURE	ENDITURE								
2120500	2120500 LICENSING - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation			89,405		82,008		83,510	
2120502	2120502 LICENSING - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT					0		0	
2120504	2120504 LICENSING - Employee Costs - Training & Development			2,000		1,826		629	
2120506	2120506 LICENSING - Employee Costs - Other			0		0		0	
2120598	2120598 LICENSING - Staff Housing Costs Allocated			5,279		4,829		2,418	
2120599	2120599 LICENSING - Administration Allocated			16,829		15,422		21,427	
				113,513		104,085		108,034	
OPERATING REVENUE	ENUE								
3120501	3120501 LICENSING - Reimbursements		1,000		913		0		
3120502	3120502 LICENSING - Transport Licensing Commission		2,000		4,576		5,433		
3120535	3120535 LICENSING - Other Income Relating to Licensing				0		205		
			000'9		5,489		5,637		
TOTAL Transcent	21		000	440 540	6 400	404 005	1001	400 004	
TOTAL ITABIODOR - LICENSING	- Licensing		0000	113,513	5,469	104,085	7,50,5	108,034	
IOIAL IKANSPOKI	JKI		6,771,001	12,393,030	6,206,706	11,366,419	5,135,715	8,931,842	

			Variance - Comment	95			0		5,454		37,282	41,383	2,418	43,891	130,429				130,429	130,429
			2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Expense					Ω		37	4	2	43	130		2	2		
	orts		203 Actu	Revenue													42,052	42,052	42,052	42,052
	ancial Rep	2025	Budget)	Expense			451	17,181	0	14,453	0	44,660	4,829	50,644	132,218				132,218	132,218
/erton	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Revenue													41,250	41,250	41,250	41,250
Shire of Laverton	es to the №	riod Endi	Budget	Expense			200	18,750	0	15,750	0	48,751	5,279	55,255	144,285				144,285	144,285
S		For The Pe	2024/2025 Budget	Revenue													45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000
	Supporting								18,750		15,750									
			Description		ECONOMIC SERVICES - ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	OPERATING EXPENDITURE	2130140 ECON DEV - Advertising & Promotions	2130188 ECON DEV - Building Operations	BO035 Centrelink Building; Operations	2130189 ECON DEV - Building Maintenance	BM035 Centrelink Building; Maintenance	2130192 ECON DEV - Depreciation	2130198 ECON DEV - Staff Housing Costs Allocated	2130199 ECON DEV - Administration Allocated		REVENUE	3130145 ECON DEV - Other Income		TOTAL Economic Services - Economic Development	TOTAL Economic Services - Economic Development
			GL / Job		ECONOMIC S	OPERATING E	2130	2130	BO	2130	BM	2130	2130	2130		OPERATING REVENUE	3130		TOTAL Econo	TOTAL Econo

			Variance - Comment				0			8	9														-					0										
			2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Expense)	0	100	648	98	5,320	34,456			2,040	1,155	825	717	0	0	0	10,386	627	1,392	0	0		J	J)	4,837	48,730	111,316						111,316
	orts		2024/2025 Actuals YTI	Revenue																																0	0	0	0	0
	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	2025	5 Budget D	Expense			0	0	0	451	0	10,989	27,500	18,337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	451	0	0	0	0	699'6	56,232	123,629						123,629
verton	Monthly Fin	or The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Revenue																																0	0	0	0	0
Shire of Laverton	les to the l	eriod Endi	Budget	Expense			0	0	0	200	0	12,000	30,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0		0	10,559	61,349	134,908						134,908
	ing Schedu	For The P	2024/2025 Budget	Revenue																																0	0	0	0	0
	Supporting								S											6,667			6,667		6,667															
			Description		ECONOMIC SERVICES - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION	KPENDITURE	2130200 TOURISM - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation	2130201 TOURISM - Employee Costs - Superannuation	2130204 TOURISM - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences	2130215 TOURISM - Printing & Stationery	2130216 TOURISM - Postage & Freight	2130240 TOURISM - Advertising & Area Promotion	2130241 TOURISM - Subscriptions & Memberships	2130242 TOURISM - Festivals & Events	<u>Laverton Celebrations</u>	30 Anzac Day	31 Australia Day	D2 Christmas Street Party	33 Clean Up Australia Day	D4 Laverfest Celebrations	DS Laverfest Ball		77 NAIDOC Week		Other Festivals & Events	2130252 TOURISM - Consultants	2130286 TOURISM - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases	2130288 TOURISM - Sundry Maintenance/Operations	37 Crane Entry Statement	31 Entrance and Border Signs	2130287 TOURISM - Other Expenses	2130298 TOURISM - Staff Housing Costs Allocated	2130299 TOURISM - Administration Allocated		EVENUE	3130201 TOURISM - Reimbursements	3130210 TOURISM - Grants	3130235 TOURISM - Other Income Relating to Tourism & Area Promotion		TOTAL Economic Services - Tourism & Area Promotion
			GL / Job		ECONOMIC SE	OPERATING EXPENDITURE	213020	213020	213020	213027	21302:	21305	21305	21305		009/	V601	V602	N603	V604	N605	009/	V607	N608	609/	21302	213028	213028	W337	T2301	213028	213026	213026		OPERATING REVENUE	313020	31302	313023		TOTAL Econon

			Variance - Comment	ISe			16,527	0	0	0	0	0	3,960		0	0	0	0	0		2,298	2,005	0	1,772	262		0	2,006	0	0	0	48,360	2,418	13,306	92,914					92,914
	Ø		2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Revenue Expense																												4		1	6	-	0	0	0	6 0
	g Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	2025	S Budget D	Expense			15,938	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,402	0	0	0	451	0	16,456	0	0	0	0	0	5,929	0	0	0	0	0	28,600	4,829	15,422	94,027					94,027
averton	Monthly Fin	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Revenue			0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	6	1		0	27,500	27,500	1 27,500
Shire of Laverton	les to the	eriod En	5 Budget	Expense			17,280							7,000				200		18,000						6,500						31,213	5,279	16,829	102,601					102,601
	ng Schedu	For The F	2024/2025 Budget	Revenue																																	0	30,000	30,000	30,000
	Supportin	-	GL/Job Description		ECONOMIC SERVICES - HERITAGE DEVELOPMENT & MAINTENANCE	OPERATING EXPENDITURE	2130300 HERITAGE - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation	2130302 HERITAGE - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT	2130304 HERITAGE - Employee Costs - Training & Development, Conferences	2130306 HERITAGE - Employee Costs - Other	2130340 HERITAGE - Advertising & Promotion	2130341 HERITAGE - Subscriptions & Memberships	2130352 HERITAGE - Consultants	2130365 HERITAGE - Maintenance/Operations	W331 Windarra Heritage Trail 1,500	Golden Quest Discovery Trail	W333 History Walk 3,000	2130386 HERITAGE - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases	2130387 HERITAGE - Other Expenses	2130388 HERITAGE - Building Operations	BO044 Old Police Complex 5,000	rrently Men's Shed)	BO043 Coach House	BO042 Mt Morgan Municipal Chambers 7,000	Street - Operating		BM044 Old Police Complex 2,000	BM041 Old Court House (currently Men's Shed) 2,000		BM042 Mt Morgan Municipal Chambers 500	BM045 Old Gaol; Museum; 14 Erlistoun Street - Maintenance 2,000	2130392 HERITAGE - Depreciation	2130398 HERITAGE - Staff Housing Costs Allocated	2130399 HERITAGE - Administration Allocated		<u>OPERATING REVENUE</u>	3130310 HERITAGE - Grants	3130335 HERITAGE - Other Income		TOTAL HERITAGE & DEVELOPMENT; OPERATING

			1			
		Snire of Laverton	verton		4	
ddns	Supporting Schedt	Jies to the I Period Endi	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports or The Period Ending 31 May 2025	anciai Kep	orts	
GL/Job Description	2024/202	2024/2025 Budget	2024/2025 Budget	Budget	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Variance - Comment
	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue Expense	1Se
ECONOMIC SERVICES - HERITAGE DEVELOPMENT & MAINTENANCE						
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
4130310 HERITAGE - Building; Capital		70,000		64,163		
BC044 Old Police Station; Restoration Works; 70,	70,000	0		0		89,569
		70,000		64,163		89,569
TOTAL HERITAGE & DEVELOPMENT	0	70,000	0	64,163	3 0	89,569
TOTAL DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR						
ECONOMIC SERVICES - THE GREAT BEYOND VISITOR CENTRE						
OPERATING EXPENDITURE						
2130400 GREAT BEYOND - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation		371,759		341,279	%	342,036
2130402 GREAT BEYOND - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT		0		0		0
2130404 GREAT BEYOND - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences		1,000		913		0
2130406 GREAT BEYOND - Employee Costs - Other		3,000		2,750		0
2130415 GREAT BEYOND - Printing & Stationery		4,000		3,663		3,818
2130422 GREAT BEYOND - Security		200		451		0
2130439 GREAT BEYOND - Voucher Redemption		200		451		(2,778)
2130440 GREAT BEYOND - Advertising & Promotion		4,000		3,663		1,745
2130441 GREAT BEYOND - Subscriptions & Memberships		200		451		209
2130452 GREAT BEYOND - Consultants		0		0		0
2130465 GREAT BEYOND - Maintenance/Operations		0		0		0
Demo old church		0		0		0
rest Repayments	000	9,282		8,503		15,448
	9,282	0		0		10
2130483 GREAT BEYOND - EXPENSED Minor Asset Purchases 2130486 GREAT REYOND - Cafe Consumables		80.000		73.326		49 77 648
2130487 GREAT BEYOND - Other Expenses		52,000		47,663		37,055
	52,000			0		0
Includes provision for Reopening of GBVC				0		0
GREAT BEYOND - Building Operations		67,750		62,301		
	60,750	0		0		61,731
	7,000	0		0		32
2130489 GREAT BEYOND - Building Maintenance		12,000		10,989		
Visitor Centre & Exhibition Hall	12,000	0		0	_	14,915
BM007 Great Beyond Toilets	0	0		0		0
2130492 GREAT BEYOND - Depreciation		92,306		84,601	3	54,485
2130498 GREAT BEYOND - Staff Housing Costs Allocated		18,675		17,116		8,555
2130499 GREAT BEYOND - Administration Allocated		16,829		15,422	,	13,306
		734,601		673,993	29	628,653

		0.	Shire of Laverton	verton				
	Supporting	Schedu	les to the I	Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	ancial Repo	orts		
		For The P	eriod Endi	The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2025			
GL / Job Description		2024/2025 Budget	Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Budget J	2024, Actual	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Variance - Comment
		Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
OPERATING REVENUE								
3130400 GREAT BEYOND - Contributions & Donations		0		0		0		
3130410 GREAT BEYOND - Grants		0		0		0		
3130420 GREAT BEYOND - Fees & Charges		4,000		3,663		3,481		
3130435 GREAT BEYOND - Other Income		200		451		13,234		
3130437 GREAT BEYOND - Cafe Sales - GST Inc.		120,000		110,000		133,121		
3130438 GREAT BEYOND - Cafe Sales - GST Free		000'9		5,489		3,629		
3130439 GREAT BEYOND - Merchandise Sales		65,000		59,576		48,932		
3130440 GREAT BEYOND - Merchandise Sales GST Free		2,000		1,826		860		
3130441 GREAT BEYOND - Gold Rush Tours		10,000		9,163		12,231		
3130442 Great Beyond Suspense		0		0		0		
3130443 GREAT BEYOND - Voucher Sales		200		451		1,041		
		208,000		190,619		216,529		
TOTAL Economic Services - Great Beyond		208,000	734,601	190,619	673,993	216,529	628,653	
ECONOMIC SERVICES - THE GREAT BEYOND VISITOR CENTRE								
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE								
4130410 GREAT BEYOND - Building; Capital			50,000		45,837			
BC006 Great Beyond Expansion	20,000		0		0		0	
Balance of Construction/Expansion Project/Gardens			0		0			
4130420 GREAT BEYOND - Furniture & Fittings; Capital			9,000		8,250			
FF24002 New TV for Museum	000'6		0		0		0	
4130481 GREAT BEYOND - Transfers to Reserve			0		0			
4130482 GREAT BEYOND - Loan Principal Repayments			128,491		117,777		128,491	
Loan 84 - GBVC Expansion	128,491							
			187,491		171,864		128,491	
CAPITAL REVENUE								
5130455 GREAT BEYOND - New Loan Borrowings		0		0		0		
5130481 GREAT BEYOND - Transfer From Reserve		0		0		0		
		0		0		0		
TOTAL Economic Services - Great Beyond		0	187,491	0	171,864	0	128,491	

		,	1 30 00110					
		2	Snire of Laverton	Verton		4		
	Supporting	For The P	eriod Endi	or The Period Ending 31 May 2025	anciai nepo 2025	5115		
GL / Job Description		2024/2025 Budget	5 Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Budget	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	2025 s YTD	Variance - Comment
		Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
ECONOMIC SERVICES - COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTRE								
OPERATING EXPENDITURE								
2130500 CRC - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation			98,413		90,371		61,627	
2130502 CRC - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT			3,000		3,000		2,290	
2130504 CRC - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences			3,000		2,750		0	
2130506 CRC - Employee Costs - Other			1,200		1,100		611	
2130515 CRC - Printing & Stationery			15,000		13,750		12,318	
2130521 CRC - Information Technology			1,500		1,364		0	
2130530 CRC - Insurance			0		0		0	
2130540 CRC - Advertising & Promotion			1,000		913		0	
2130541 CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships			1,000		913		2,858	
2130586 CRC - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases			1,000		913		0	
2130587 CRC - Other Expenses			12,200		11,154			
CRC001 Mining Sponsorship Expenses	2,000		0		0		887	
CRC002 Christmas Lights Expenses	1,200		0		0		633	
CRC005 SLO3 - Community Activities & Initiatives	1,500		0		0		0	
CRC006 SLO2 - Business & Economic Workshops & Initiatives	200		0		0		355	
CRC007 Seniors Morning Tea	3,500		0		0		166	
CRC008 Better Beginnings Program	200		0		0		85	
CRC009 NAIDOC - CRC Contribution	1,000		0		0		971	
CRC010 CRC - Other Expenses General	2,000		0		0		2,084	
2130588 CRC - Building Operations			35,500		32,558			
	35,500		0		0		7,701	
BO061 Utilities; Cleaning; Insurance	0		0		0		0	
\circ			2,500		2,288			
BM071 CRC - Building Maintenance	2,500		0		0		9,735	
BM061 Minor Building Maintenance	0		0		0		0	
2130598 CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated			5,279		4,829		2,418	
2130599 CRC - Administration Allocated			16,829		15,422		13,306	
			197,421		181,325		118,044	
OPERATING REVENUE								
3130500 CRC - Contributions & Donations		2,000		1,826		0		
3130502 CRC - Commission (Excl. DoT Licencing)		0		0		0		
3130510 CRC - Grants		136,000		124,663		97,684		
3130520 CRC - Fees & Charges		0		0		7		
3130535 CRC - Other Income		250		495		6,678		
		138,550		126,984		104,369		
TOTAL Economic Services - Community Resource Centre		138,550	197,421	126,984	181,325	104,369	118,044	

Note Control				Shire of Laverton	verton			
Post ciption For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget Actuals 17D CD		lnS	porting Sched	ules to the l	Monthly Fin	ancial Rep	orts	
Note Services Revenue Expense Revenue Revenue Expense Revenue			For The I	Period Endi	ng 31 May	2025		
NIAG SERVICES Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense ontract Building Services ontract Building Services 10,000 9,163	GL / Job	Description	2024/202	5 Budget	2024/2025 YT	Budget D	2024/202 { Actuals YT	
Orientact Building Services 10,000 9,163 Ontract Building Services 10,000 9,163 Ontract Building Services 10,000 9,163 Ontract Building Services 4,676 8,103 Ontract Building Leaves Peers 6,000 4,676 8,103 L SERVICES 0 0 0 0 Outs Weed Control 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 L SERVICES 0 0 0 0 L SERVICES 0 0 0			Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense		pense
INIGE SERVICES 10,000 9,163 Ontract Building Services 10,000 9,163 Onsultable during Services 10,000 9,163 Onsultable during Services 5000 4,576 8,103 Ces & Charges Charges 4,576 8,138 8,138 Liding Lenner Pees 0 0 0 0 Inter Income 5,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 Infliding Services 5,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 L SERVICES 0 0 0 0 0 0 Ons Weed Control 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 138 L SERVICES 0 0 0 0 0 0 Ons Weed Control 10,000 4,620 9,163 0 0 Instration Allocated 10,000 0 0 0 0 Procedulture 0 0 0 0 0 Instration Allocated 0 0 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								
Ordinated Building Services 10,000 9,163 Ordinated Building Services 10,000 9,163 Ordinated Building Services 5000 4,576 8,103 Commission - BSL & BCITF 5000 4,576 8,103 ees & Charges 0 0 0 iniding License Fees 0 0 0 invalle Swimming Pool Inspection Fees 0 0 0 invalle Swimming Pool Inspection Fees 0 0 0 L SERVICES 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 Aliding Services 5,050 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 A SERVICES 0 0 0 0 0 0 Os SRPA 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 138 Initiation Allocated 10,000 4,620 9,163 138 A Expenditure 0 0 0 0 Initiation Allocated 10,000 0 0 0 A Expenditure <td>ECONOMIC SERV</td> <td>IICES - BUILDING SERVICES</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	ECONOMIC SERV	IICES - BUILDING SERVICES						
ontract Building Services 10,000 9,163 onswitzed building Services 10,000 9,163 onmission - BSL & BCITF 50 44 3.5 cuilding Services 5,000 4,576 8,103 cuilding Services 6,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 L SERVICES 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 L SERVICES 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 L SERVICES 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 L SERVICES 0 0 0 0 0 A SERA 0 0 0 0 0 0 A Februal turn 0 0 0 0 0 0 A Februal turn 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 I Housing Costs Allocated 10,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 I Housing Costs Allocated 0 0 0 0 0 0	OPERATING EXPE	ENDITURE						
driministration Allocated 0 <td>2130642</td> <td>BUILDING - Contract Building Services</td> <td></td> <td>10,000</td> <td></td> <td>9,163</td> <td></td> <td>6,217</td>	2130642	BUILDING - Contract Building Services		10,000		9,163		6,217
Order Control Contro	2130652	BUILDING - Consultants		0		0		0
Ornmission - BSL & BCITF 50 44 35 Liding License Fees 5,000 4,576 8,103 ese & Charges 0 0 0 Inter Income 0 0 0 0 Inter Income 5,050 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 ListRVICES 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 ListRVICES 0 0 0 0 ois Shire Saff 0 0 0 0 ois Shire Saff 0 0 0 0 doppe Maintenance/Operations 0 0 0 0 ois Shire Saff 0 0 0 0 dolppe Maintenance/Operations 0 0 0 0 ar Expenditure 0 0 0 0 0 inistration Allocated 0 0 0 0 0 inistration Allocated 0 0 0 0 0 o	2130699	BUILDING - Administration Allocated		0		0		0
iniding Services L. SERVICES uicking Services L. SERVICES uicking Services L.				10,000		9,163		6,217
L SERVICES 44 45 35 uilding License Fees 6,000 4,576 8,103 ees & Charges 0 0 0 rivate Swimming Pool Inspection Fees 6,050 10,000 0 0 Atter Income 6,050 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 L SERVICES 6,050 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 L SERVICES 0 0 0 0 0 L SERVICES 0 0 0 0 0 OISPA 0 0 0 0 0 A Februaliture 0 0 0 0 0 Inistration Allocated 0 0 0 0 0 OI STARRED 0 0	i							
Second color Self & BCITF Self & Self	OPERATING REV	ENUE						
wilding License Fees 5,000 4,576 8,103 ees & Charges 0 0 0 threr Income 5,050 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 Liding Services 5,050 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 Lister Income 5,050 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 Lister Income 5,050 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 Lister Income 0 0 0 0 0 Not Shire Staff 0 0 0 0 Adpie Maintenance/Operations 0 0 0 0 Adpie Maintenance/Operations 0 0 0 0 Inhistration Allocated 0 0 0 0 0 Inhistration Allocated 0 0 0 0 0 0 Inhistration Allocated 0 0 0 0 0 0 Inhibition 0 0 0 <td>3130602</td> <td>BUILDING - Commission - BSL & BCITF</td> <td>20</td> <td></td> <td>44</td> <td></td> <td>35</td> <td></td>	3130602	BUILDING - Commission - BSL & BCITF	20		44		35	
ees & Charges O O O O rivate Swimming Pool Inspection Fees C O O O Where Income 5,050 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 L. SERVICES Services 8,138 8,138 8,138 L. SERVICES Control 4,620 9,163 8,138 L. SERVICES Control	3130619	BUILDING - Building License Fees	5,000		4,576		8,103	
Inter Evirmning Pool Inspection Fees 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3130620	BUILDING - Fees & Charges	0		0		0	
Services	3130621	BUILDING - Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fees	0		0		0	
Single Services	3130635	BUILDING - Other Income	0		0		0	
L SERVICES L SERVICES ous Weed Control ot SRAA to SRAA dolpie income dolpie income dolpie income and Services building Services L SERVICES 10,000 4,620 9,163 8,138 8,138 8,138 8,138 8,138 8,138 8,138 10,000 1			5,050		4,620		8,138	
L SERVICES								
L. SERVICES 10,000 9,163 ous Weed Control 10,000 9,163 oi. Shire Staff 0 0 to SRPA 0 0 depipe Maintenance/Operations 0 0 or SRPA 0 0 rexpenditure 0 0 I Housing Costs Allocated 16,829 15,422 inistration Allocated 16,829 24,585 2 diplpe income 0 0 0 ard Income 0 0 0 a	TOTAL Economic	Services - Building Services	5,050		4,620	9,163	8,138	6,217
L. SERVICES L. SERVICES Control								
Labervices 10,000 10,000 9,163								
ous Weed Control 10,000 9,163 of Shire Staff 10,000 0 0 to SRPA 0 0 0 depipe Maintenance/Operations 0 0 0 F Expenditure 0 0 0 F Housing Costs Allocated 16,829 15,422 1 ininistration Allocated 26,829 24,585 2 ordpipe income 0 0 0 ar Income 0 0 0 ar Income 0 0 0 ar Income 0 0 0	ECONOMIC SERV	ICES - RUKAL SERVICES						
ious Weed Control 10,000 9,163 of, Shire Staff 10,000 0 </td <td>OPERATING EXPL</td> <td>ENDITURE</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	OPERATING EXPL	ENDITURE						
of; Shire Staff 10,000 0	2130735			10,000		9,163		
to SRPA Indpipe Maintenance/Operations are Expenditure I Housing Costs Allocated I Housing Costs	W351	Weed Control; Shire Staff	0,000	0		0		5,619
rick pipe Maintenance/Operations 0 <	W352	Contribution to SRPA	0	0		0		0
Fxpenditure 0 <th< td=""><td>2130765</td><td>RURAL - Standpipe Maintenance/Operations</td><td></td><td>0</td><td></td><td>0</td><td></td><td>2,061</td></th<>	2130765	RURAL - Standpipe Maintenance/Operations		0		0		2,061
Housing Costs Allocated 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 15,422 15,422 15,422 15,422 15,422 15,422 15,422 15,422 15,422 15,4585	2130787	RURAL - Other Expenditure		0		0		0
ininstration Allocated 16,829 15,422	2130798	RURAL - Staff Housing Costs Allocated		0		0		0
Income 0 26,829 24,565 0	2130799	RURAL - Administration Allocated		16,829		15,422		13,306
Income 0 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>26,829</td> <td></td> <td>24,585</td> <td></td> <td>20,986</td>				26,829		24,585		20,986
Income 0 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								
Income 0 <td>OPERATING REVE</td> <td>ENUE</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	OPERATING REVE	ENUE						
Prince P	3130765	RURAL - Standpipe income	0		0		0	
O O O O O O O O O O D O O D	3130735	RURAL - Other Income	0		0		0	
ural Services 0 26,829 0 24,585 0			0		0		0	
ural Services 0 26,829 0 24,585 0 0 24,585 0 0 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2								
	TOTAL Economic	Services - Rural Services	0	ľ	0	24,585	0	20,986
6,600 1,608,136 390,973 1,474,967 371,088	TOTAL ECONOMI	C SERVICES	426,600	1,608,136	390,973	1,474,967	371,088	1,326,619

			Variance - Comment	Ð			1,784	6,655	2,418	13,306	24,163						24,163
			2024/2025 Actuals YTD	e Expense			,	6,	2,	13,	0 24,		2,711	0	0	2,711	2,711 24,
	ports		2 Ac	Revenue			10	10			~		2,7			2,7	
	nancial Rep	2025	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Expense			4,576	4,576	4,829	15,422	29,403						29,403
verton	Monthly Fir	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2024/202 YT	Revenue									4,576	0	913	5,489	5,489
Shire of Laverton	les to the l	eriod Endi	Budget	Expense			5,000	5,000	5,279	16,829	32,108						32,108
	Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	For The P	2024/2025 Budget	Revenue									5,000	0	1,000	6,000	6,000
	Supporti																
			Description		OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - PRIVATE WORKS	<u>ENDITURE</u>	2140187 PRIVATE - Private Works Expenses	2140190 PRIVATE - Community Bus Expenditure	2140198 PRIVATE - Staff Housing Costs Allocated	2140199 PRIVATE - Administration Allocated		ENUE	3140120 PRIVATE - Private Works Income	3140121 PRIVATE - Sale of Fuel	3140122 PRIVATE - Hire of Community Bus		TOTAL Other Property & Services - Private Works
			GL/Job		OTHER PROPERT	OPERATING EXPENDITURE	2140187 F	2140190 F	2140198 F	2140199 F		OPERATING REVENUE	3140120 F	3140121 F	3140122 F		TOTAL Other Prop

| | | Variance - Comment | es | | |),820 | 5,401 |),565 | 5,278 | 2,473 | 328 | 1,276 | 5,574

 | 196'6

 | 1,974 | 2,223
 | 3,709 | 068 | 1,749 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,943 | 1,155 | ,922) | 1,118

 | 5,486
 | 0 |
 | | | | | 0
 | | 0 |
|---------------|---|--------------------------|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|--
--
--
--

--
--
--
--|---|--|---|---|--
--|---|---|---|---
--
--
--
---	---	---	---	---
		2024/2025 Actuals YTD		

 | 4

 | 2 | 34
 | | | 1 | | | | | , | (1,391 | .4

 | 52
 | 0 |
 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0
 | | 0 |
| ial Reports | 2 | et | | | | 667,946 | 63,536 | 22,913 | 13,750 | 9,163 | 1,826 | 9,163 | 57,253

 | 118,704

 | 59,363 | 9,227
 | 59,028 | 913 | 9,163 | 0 | 4,576 | 4,576 | 32,527 | 4,576 | 326,418) | 82,269

 | 605,649
 | 9,703 |
 | | | | | 0
 | | 9,703 |
| onthly Financ | g 31 May 202 | 2024/2025 Bud
YTD | | | | | | | | | | |

 |

 | |
 | | | | | | | | | (1,8 |

 |
 | |
 | | 0 | 4,576 | 0 | 4,576
 | | 4,576 |
| les to the Mo | eriod Endin | Budget | | | | 725,836 | 63,536 | 25,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 2,000 | 10,000 | 62,028

 | 128,601

 | 64,313 | 10,000
 | 64,180 | 1,000 | 10,000 | 0 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 35,500 | 5,000 | (1,992,465) | 89,757

 | 660,714
 | 0 |
 | | | | | 0
 | | 0 |
| | For The P | 2024/2025 | Revenue | | | | | | | | | |

 |

 | |
 | | | | | | | | | |

 |
 | |
 | | 0 | 5,000 | 0 | 5,000
 | | 5,000 |
| Support | | | | | | | | | | | | |

 |

 | |
 | | | | | | | | | |

 |
 | |
 | | | | |
 | | |
| | | L/Job
Description | | R PROPERTY & SERVICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS | ATING EXPENDITURE | 2140200 PWOH - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | 2140202 PWOH - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | 2140204 PWOH - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | 2140206 PWOH - Employee Costs - Other (Excl. WC Premiums) | 2140210 PWOH - Motor Vehicle Expenses | 2140215 PWOH - Printing & Stationery | 2140221 PWOH - Information Technology | 2140223 PWOH - Personal Leave

 | 2140224 PWOH - Annual Leave

 | 2140225 PWOH - Public Holidays | 2140226 PWOH - Long Service Leave
 | 2140230 PWOH - OHS & Toolbox Meetings | 2140240 PWOH - Advertising & Promotion | 2140261 PWOH - Engineering & Technical Support | 2140265 PWOH - Maintenance/Operations | 2140285 PWOH - Legal Expenses | 2140286 PWOH - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | 2140287 PWOH - Other Expenses | 2140290 PWOH - Expendable Tools | 2140293 PWOH - Less - Allocated to Works (PWOs) | 2140298 PWOH - Staff Housing Costs Allocated

 | 2140299 PWOH - Administration Allocated
 | |
 | ATING REVENUE | 3140200 PWOH - Long Service Leave Recoup | 3140201 PWOH - Other Reimbursements | 3140290 PWOH - Profit on Disposal of Assets |
 | | TOTAL Other Property & Services - Public Works Overheads |
| | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports | | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 YTD Actuals YTD | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Description Description Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Expense | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Expense Expense | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Description Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Included Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation 725,836 667,946 520,820 | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Part CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense mployee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation 725,836 667,946 520,820 mployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 63,536 63,536 55,401 | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2024/2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Actuals YTD A | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending 31 May 2025 YTD Actuals YTD Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense mployee Costs - Public WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense mployee Costs - Mages; Salaries; Superannuation 725,836 667,946 520,820 mployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 63,536 55,401 mployee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences 25,000 22,913 30,565 mployee Costs - Other (Exal. WC Premiums) 15,000 13,750 15,278 | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Description Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Profile Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Profile Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Profile Expenses Revenue Expense Revenue | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending Stationery Period Expense Period Expense Period Ending Stationery Period Stationery Period Ending Stationery Period Ending Statio | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD Actuals YTD </td <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD Actuals YTD<!--</td--><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD A</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD Act</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Actuals YTD Actuals YTD</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Imployee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation T25,836 667,346 520,820 Imployee Costs - Allowances, WC & FBT T0000 22,913 552,082 Imployee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences T5,000 22,913 552,082 Imployee Costs - Other (Excl. WC Premiums) 10,000 9,163 15,278 Storn Vehicle Expenses 10,000 9,163 11,276 Inmula Leave 62,1028 57,263 11,276 Inmula Leave 118,704 118,704 49,961 Indicented Eave 10,000 9,163 11,976 Indicented Eave 10,000 9,227 42,223 Indicented Eave 64,180 59,028 3,709</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Inployee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superannuation 725,836 667,946 520,820 Inployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 63,536 63,536 55,401 Inployee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences 25,000 13,750 30,555 Inployee Costs - Other (Excl. WC Premiums) 15,000 13,750 32,473 Storolice Expenses 10,000 9,163 11,276 Annual Leave 62,028 57,253 15,574 Indic Holidays 10,000 9,163 11,276 Arg & Storioca Leave 64,313 59,028 3,797 Indic As Storioca Leave 10,000 9,163 42,223 Indic As Storioca Leave 64,313 59,028 3,797 Indic As Promotion 10,000 9,123 3</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Expense Period Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Expense Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending 32 May 33 May 33 May 33 May 34 May</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Top The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Expense 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Scholar Actuals YTD Actuals YTD</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Top The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Poscription Poscription Top The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Profess - Vulley and Profess Salaries, Superannuation Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Actuals YTD phologe Costs - Wages, Salaries, Superannuation 725,836 687.346 520,820 55,040 phologe Costs - Milowances; WC & FBT 687.536 687.346 55,040 16,276 phologe Costs - Milowances; WC & FBT 687.536 16,276 15,276 phologe Costs - Milowances; WC & FBT 7000 13,750 15,276 profice Expenses 10,000 9,163 11,276 profice Expenses 10,000 9,163 11,276 promation Technology 10,000 9,163 11,276 public Holidays 10,000 9,163 11,474 profitoer Expenses 64,180 9,163 14,149 profitoer Expenses 10,000 9,163 14,149 profitoer</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial
Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 TADB Actuals YTD Tobac Costs - Wages, Salaries, Superannuation Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Sc0.820 PG.040 Inployee Costs - Mages, Salaries, Superannuation 725.836 667.946 8.50.820 85.040 Inployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 6.536 667.946 8.50.820 85.040 Inployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 7.500 13.750 15.720 15.720 Inchicle Expenses of Provided Expenses 10.000 1.826 15.720 15.720 Inmalton Technology 10.000 1.826 15.720 15.720 Inchicle Expenses 10.000 1.826 15.720 17.720 Inchicle Expenses 1.826 1.627 1.4749 1.4749 Inchicle Expenses 1.000 9.163 1.4749 <td< td=""><td>Eor The Period Ending 31 May 2 0258 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 0258 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 0258 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Publyce Costs - Valencing & Development, Conferences 15,000 22,945 50,500 52,840 Publyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 15,000 22,945 55,000 52,473 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 22,943 30,560 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,6500 1,670 1,670 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,670 1,670 1,670 1,670 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 1,000 1,826 5,2473 32,473 Proplyce Costs - Chhelic Expenses 1,000 1,826 1,573 1,573 Proplyce Costs - Chhelic Expenses 1,000 1,474 3,703 3,703 Proplyce Costs - Chhelic Expenses <td< td=""><td>Eor The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Vallowances; WC & FBT Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 22,913 37,55 55,401 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 63,536 687,946 55,401 16,202 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,826 55,401 16,202 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,826 55,401 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 1,000 1,826 5,197 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & RET 1,000 1,187 17,974 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances 1,000 1,187 17,974 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances 1,000 1,187 17,474 <</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2026 CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Thiolyse Costs - Valuarines, WC & FBT 667.946 520.936 520.936 520.936 Thiolyse Costs - Allowarines, WC & FBT 65.336 667.946 520.936 52.013 Thiolyse Costs - Allowarines, WC & FBT 65.336 65.336 52.013 30.565 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 13.750 15.208 30.473 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 13.750 15.208 32.473 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 17.25 32.473 17.25 Intitle Shaper Costs - Chierifical Chierif</td><td>CES - PubLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Por The Period Ending 31 May 2025 CES - PubLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Actuals YTD Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 F50,820 Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 F5</td><td>CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Training & Development, Conferences 15,000 1,3750 1,578 1,578 Problew Costs - Other (Excl. WC Premiums) 1,000 9,163 32,473 32,473 32,473 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 6,574 4,576 6,574 4,576 6,576 1,165 1,165 1,148 1,118 4,1118</td><td>CES - Public Works OverHeads Popporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports Postuate Expense Postuate Expense Postuate Expense Postuation and Packaged 2024/2025 Budget Actuals Y105 Actuals Y105</td><td>Proporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD Proporting Scholares, Salaries, Superamulation Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Expense Expense Expense 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget</td><td>Postuporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports Per The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Pack and a control of the Monthly Financial Revenue and a control of the May 2025 Pack and a control of the Monthly Financial Revenue and a control of the May 2025 Pack and a control of the May 2025<td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 725,836 667,346 520,820 520,820 Pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 725,836 667,346 520,820 520,820 Prolypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 700,000 1,826 520,820 520,820 pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 700,000 9,163 1,524 1,524 prolypee Costs - Allowances, WIG & FEIT 700,000 9,163 1,524 1,524 prolypee Costs - Cheer (Excl WC Premiums) 700,000 9,163 1,1276 1,5274 storm of Leave Purchases 62,028 62,028 1,5276 1,5276 1,5276 storm of Leave Recoup 700 62,028 1,5276 1,5276 1,5276 storm of Leave Recoup</td><td>CES - Purple Per The Period Ending 31 May 2055 2024/2025 Budget Expense Per Period Tiply Dee Costs: Virgers Salarines: Superamulation piply per Costs: Allounances: WC & FEIT mining & Development; Conferences 726,836 667,336 667,336 50,800 Piply per Costs: Allounances: WC & FEIT mining & Development; Conferences 2,000 1,527 32,473 115,700 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 115,728 21,914 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,028 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,039
 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,039 Initing & Promotion 10,000 4,576 11,039</td></td></td<></td></td<></td></td> | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD Actuals YTD </td <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD A</td> <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD Act</td> <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Actuals YTD Actuals YTD</td> <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Imployee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation T25,836 667,346 520,820 Imployee Costs - Allowances, WC & FBT T0000 22,913 552,082 Imployee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences T5,000 22,913 552,082 Imployee Costs - Other (Excl. WC Premiums) 10,000 9,163 15,278 Storn Vehicle Expenses 10,000 9,163 11,276 Inmula Leave 62,1028 57,263 11,276 Inmula Leave 118,704 118,704 49,961 Indicented Eave 10,000 9,163 11,976 Indicented Eave 10,000 9,227 42,223 Indicented Eave 64,180 59,028 3,709</td> <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Inployee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superannuation 725,836 667,946 520,820 Inployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 63,536 63,536 55,401 Inployee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences 25,000 13,750 30,555 Inployee Costs - Other (Excl. WC Premiums) 15,000 13,750 32,473 Storolice Expenses 10,000 9,163 11,276 Annual Leave 62,028 57,253 15,574 Indic Holidays 10,000 9,163 11,276 Arg & Storioca Leave 64,313 59,028 3,797 Indic As Storioca Leave 10,000 9,163 42,223 Indic As Storioca Leave 64,313 59,028 3,797 Indic As Promotion 10,000 9,123 3</td> <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Expense Period Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Expense Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending 32 May 33 May 33 May 33 May 34 May</td> <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Top The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Expense 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Scholar Actuals YTD Actuals YTD</td> <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports</td> <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Top The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Poscription Poscription Top The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Profess - Vulley and Profess Salaries, Superannuation Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Actuals YTD phologe Costs - Wages, Salaries, Superannuation 725,836 687.346 520,820 55,040 phologe Costs - Milowances; WC & FBT 687.536 687.346 55,040 16,276 phologe Costs - Milowances; WC & FBT 687.536 16,276 15,276 phologe Costs - Milowances; WC & FBT 7000 13,750 15,276 profice Expenses 10,000 9,163 11,276 profice Expenses 10,000 9,163 11,276 promation Technology 10,000 9,163 11,276 public Holidays 10,000 9,163 11,474 profitoer Expenses 64,180 9,163 14,149 profitoer Expenses 10,000 9,163 14,149 profitoer</td> <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports</td> <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports</td> <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 TADB Actuals YTD Tobac Costs - Wages, Salaries, Superannuation Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Sc0.820 PG.040 Inployee Costs - Mages, Salaries, Superannuation 725.836 667.946 8.50.820 85.040 Inployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 6.536 667.946 8.50.820 85.040 Inployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 7.500 13.750 15.720 15.720 Inchicle Expenses of Provided Expenses 10.000 1.826 15.720 15.720 Inmalton Technology 10.000 1.826 15.720 15.720 Inchicle Expenses 10.000 1.826 15.720 17.720 Inchicle Expenses 1.826 1.627 1.4749 1.4749 Inchicle Expenses 1.000 9.163 1.4749 <td< td=""><td>Eor The Period Ending 31 May 2 0258 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 0258 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 0258 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Publyce Costs - Valencing & Development, Conferences 15,000 22,945 50,500 52,840 Publyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 15,000 22,945 55,000 52,473 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 22,943 30,560 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,6500 1,670 1,670 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,670 1,670 1,670 1,670 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 1,000 1,826 5,2473 32,473 Proplyce Costs - Chhelic Expenses 1,000 1,826 1,573 1,573 Proplyce Costs - Chhelic Expenses 1,000 1,474 3,703 3,703 Proplyce Costs - Chhelic Expenses <td< td=""><td>Eor The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Vallowances; WC & FBT Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 22,913 37,55 55,401 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 63,536 687,946 55,401 16,202 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,826 55,401 16,202 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,826 55,401 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 1,000 1,826 5,197 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & RET 1,000 1,187 17,974 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances 1,000 1,187 17,974 17,974
 Piployee Costs - Allowances 1,000 1,187 17,474 <</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2026 CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Thiolyse Costs - Valuarines, WC & FBT 667.946 520.936 520.936 520.936 Thiolyse Costs - Allowarines, WC & FBT 65.336 667.946 520.936 52.013 Thiolyse Costs - Allowarines, WC & FBT 65.336 65.336 52.013 30.565 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 13.750 15.208 30.473 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 13.750 15.208 32.473 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 17.25 32.473 17.25 Intitle Shaper Costs - Chierifical Chierif</td><td>CES - PubLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Por The Period Ending 31 May 2025 CES - PubLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Actuals YTD Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 F50,820 Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 F5</td><td>CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Training & Development, Conferences 15,000 1,3750 1,578 1,578 Problew Costs - Other (Excl. WC Premiums) 1,000 9,163 32,473 32,473 32,473 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 6,574 4,576 6,574 4,576 6,576 1,165 1,165 1,148 1,118 4,1118</td><td>CES - Public Works OverHeads Popporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports Postuate Expense Postuate Expense Postuate Expense Postuation and Packaged 2024/2025 Budget Actuals Y105 Actuals Y105</td><td>Proporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD Proporting Scholares, Salaries, Superamulation Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Expense Expense Expense 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget</td><td>Postuporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports Per The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Pack and a control of the Monthly Financial Revenue and a control of the May 2025 Pack and a control of the Monthly Financial Revenue and a control of the May 2025 Pack and a control of the May 2025<td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 725,836 667,346 520,820 520,820 Pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 725,836 667,346 520,820 520,820 Prolypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 700,000 1,826 520,820 520,820 pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 700,000 9,163 1,524 1,524 prolypee Costs - Allowances, WIG & FEIT 700,000 9,163 1,524 1,524 prolypee Costs - Cheer (Excl WC Premiums) 700,000 9,163 1,1276 1,5274 storm of Leave Purchases 62,028 62,028 1,5276 1,5276 1,5276 storm of Leave Recoup 700 62,028 1,5276 1,5276 1,5276 storm of Leave Recoup</td><td>CES - Purple Per The Period Ending 31 May 2055 2024/2025 Budget Expense Per Period Tiply Dee Costs: Virgers Salarines: Superamulation piply per Costs: Allounances: WC & FEIT mining & Development; Conferences 726,836 667,336 667,336 50,800 Piply per Costs: Allounances: WC & FEIT mining & Development; Conferences 2,000 1,527 32,473 115,700 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 115,728 21,914 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,028 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,039 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,039 Initing & Promotion 10,000 4,576 11,039</td></td></td<></td></td<></td> | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD A | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD Act | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Actuals YTD Actuals YTD | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Imployee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation T25,836 667,346 520,820 Imployee Costs - Allowances, WC & FBT T0000 22,913 552,082 Imployee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences T5,000 22,913 552,082 Imployee Costs - Other (Excl. WC Premiums) 10,000 9,163 15,278 Storn Vehicle Expenses 10,000 9,163 11,276 Inmula Leave 62,1028 57,263 11,276 Inmula Leave 118,704 118,704 49,961 Indicented Eave 10,000 9,163 11,976 Indicented Eave 10,000 9,227 42,223 Indicented Eave 64,180 59,028 3,709 | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Inployee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superannuation 725,836 667,946 520,820 Inployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 63,536 63,536 55,401 Inployee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences 25,000 13,750 30,555 Inployee Costs - Other (Excl. WC Premiums) 15,000 13,750 32,473 Storolice Expenses 10,000 9,163 11,276 Annual Leave 62,028 57,253 15,574 Indic Holidays 10,000 9,163 11,276 Arg & Storioca Leave 64,313 59,028 3,797 Indic As Storioca Leave 10,000 9,163 42,223 Indic As Storioca Leave 64,313 59,028 3,797 Indic As Promotion 10,000 9,123 3 | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Expense Period Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Expense
Period Ending 31 May 2025 Period Ending 32 May 33 May 33 May 33 May 34 May | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Top The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Expense 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Scholar Actuals YTD Actuals YTD | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Top The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Poscription Poscription Top The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Profess - Vulley and Profess Salaries, Superannuation Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Actuals YTD phologe Costs - Wages, Salaries, Superannuation 725,836 687.346 520,820 55,040 phologe Costs - Milowances; WC & FBT 687.536 687.346 55,040 16,276 phologe Costs - Milowances; WC & FBT 687.536 16,276 15,276 phologe Costs - Milowances; WC & FBT 7000 13,750 15,276 profice Expenses 10,000 9,163 11,276 profice Expenses 10,000 9,163 11,276 promation Technology 10,000 9,163 11,276 public Holidays 10,000 9,163 11,474 profitoer Expenses 64,180 9,163 14,149 profitoer Expenses 10,000 9,163 14,149 profitoer | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 TADB Actuals YTD Tobac Costs - Wages, Salaries, Superannuation Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Sc0.820 PG.040 Inployee Costs - Mages, Salaries, Superannuation 725.836 667.946 8.50.820 85.040 Inployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 6.536 667.946 8.50.820 85.040 Inployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 7.500 13.750 15.720 15.720 Inchicle Expenses of Provided Expenses 10.000 1.826 15.720 15.720 Inmalton Technology 10.000 1.826 15.720 15.720 Inchicle Expenses 10.000 1.826 15.720 17.720 Inchicle Expenses 1.826 1.627 1.4749 1.4749 Inchicle Expenses 1.000 9.163 1.4749 <td< td=""><td>Eor The Period Ending 31 May 2 0258 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 0258 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 0258 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Publyce Costs - Valencing & Development, Conferences 15,000 22,945 50,500 52,840 Publyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 15,000 22,945 55,000 52,473 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 22,943 30,560 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,6500 1,670 1,670 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,670 1,670 1,670 1,670 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 1,000 1,826 5,2473 32,473 Proplyce Costs - Chhelic Expenses 1,000 1,826 1,573 1,573 Proplyce Costs - Chhelic Expenses 1,000 1,474 3,703 3,703 Proplyce Costs - Chhelic Expenses <td< td=""><td>Eor The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Vallowances; WC & FBT Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 22,913 37,55 55,401 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 63,536 687,946 55,401 16,202 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,826 55,401 16,202 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,826 55,401 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 1,000 1,826 5,197 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & RET 1,000 1,187 17,974 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances 1,000 1,187 17,974 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances 1,000 1,187 17,474 <</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2026 CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Thiolyse Costs - Valuarines, WC & FBT 667.946 520.936 520.936 520.936 Thiolyse Costs - Allowarines, WC & FBT 65.336 667.946 520.936 52.013 Thiolyse Costs - Allowarines, WC & FBT 65.336 65.336 52.013 30.565 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 13.750 15.208 30.473 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 13.750 15.208 32.473 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 17.25 32.473 17.25 Intitle Shaper Costs - Chierifical Chierif</td><td>CES - PubLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Por The Period Ending 31 May 2025 CES - PubLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Actuals YTD Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 F50,820 Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 F5</td><td>CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Training & Development, Conferences 15,000 1,3750 1,578 1,578 Problew Costs - Other (Excl. WC Premiums) 1,000 9,163 32,473 32,473 32,473 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 6,574 4,576 6,574 4,576 6,576 1,165 1,165 1,148 1,118 4,1118</td><td>CES - Public Works OverHeads Popporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports Postuate Expense Postuate Expense Postuate Expense Postuation and Packaged 2024/2025 Budget Actuals Y105 Actuals Y105</td><td>Proporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD Proporting Scholares, Salaries, Superamulation Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Expense Expense Expense 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget</td><td>Postuporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports Per The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Pack and a control of the Monthly Financial Revenue and a control of the May 2025 Pack and a control of the Monthly Financial Revenue and a control of the May 2025 Pack and a control of the May 2025<td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget
 Actuals YTD ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 725,836 667,346 520,820 520,820 Pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 725,836 667,346 520,820 520,820 Prolypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 700,000 1,826 520,820 520,820 pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 700,000 9,163 1,524 1,524 prolypee Costs - Allowances, WIG & FEIT 700,000 9,163 1,524 1,524 prolypee Costs - Cheer (Excl WC Premiums) 700,000 9,163 1,1276 1,5274 storm of Leave Purchases 62,028 62,028 1,5276 1,5276 1,5276 storm of Leave Recoup 700 62,028 1,5276 1,5276 1,5276 storm of Leave Recoup</td><td>CES - Purple Per The Period Ending 31 May 2055 2024/2025 Budget Expense Per Period Tiply Dee Costs: Virgers Salarines: Superamulation piply per Costs: Allounances: WC & FEIT mining & Development; Conferences 726,836 667,336 667,336 50,800 Piply per Costs: Allounances: WC & FEIT mining & Development; Conferences 2,000 1,527 32,473 115,700 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 115,728 21,914 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,028 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,039 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,039 Initing & Promotion 10,000 4,576 11,039</td></td></td<></td></td<> | Eor The Period Ending 31 May 2 0258 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 0258 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 0258 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Publyce Costs - Valencing & Development, Conferences 15,000 22,945 50,500 52,840 Publyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 15,000 22,945 55,000 52,473 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 22,943 30,560 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,6500 1,670 1,670 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,670 1,670 1,670 1,670 Proplyce Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 1,000 1,826 5,2473 32,473 Proplyce Costs - Chhelic Expenses 1,000 1,826 1,573 1,573 Proplyce Costs - Chhelic Expenses 1,000 1,474 3,703 3,703 Proplyce Costs - Chhelic Expenses <td< td=""><td>Eor The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Vallowances; WC & FBT Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 22,913 37,55 55,401 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 63,536 687,946 55,401 16,202 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,826 55,401 16,202 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,826 55,401 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 1,000 1,826 5,197 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & RET 1,000 1,187 17,974 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances 1,000 1,187 17,974 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances 1,000 1,187 17,474 <</td><td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2026 CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Thiolyse Costs - Valuarines, WC & FBT 667.946 520.936 520.936 520.936 Thiolyse Costs - Allowarines, WC & FBT 65.336 667.946 520.936 52.013 Thiolyse Costs - Allowarines, WC & FBT 65.336 65.336 52.013 30.565 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 13.750 15.208 30.473 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 13.750 15.208 32.473 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 17.25 32.473 17.25 Intitle Shaper Costs - Chierifical Chierif</td><td>CES - PubLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Por The Period Ending 31 May 2025 CES - PubLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Actuals YTD Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 F50,820 Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 F5</td><td>CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Training & Development, Conferences 15,000 1,3750 1,578 1,578 Problew Costs - Other (Excl. WC Premiums) 1,000 9,163 32,473 32,473 32,473 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 6,574 4,576 6,574 4,576 6,576 1,165 1,165 1,148 1,118 4,1118</td><td>CES - Public Works OverHeads Popporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports Postuate Expense Postuate Expense Postuate Expense Postuation and Packaged 2024/2025 Budget Actuals Y105 Actuals Y105</td><td>Proporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD Proporting Scholares, Salaries, Superamulation Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Expense Expense Expense 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget</td><td>Postuporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports Per The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Pack and a control of the Monthly Financial Revenue and a control of the May 2025 Pack and a control of the Monthly Financial Revenue and a control of the May 2025 Pack and a control of the May 2025<td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 725,836 667,346 520,820 520,820 Pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 725,836 667,346 520,820 520,820 Prolypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 700,000 1,826 520,820 520,820 pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 700,000 9,163 1,524 1,524 prolypee Costs - Allowances, WIG & FEIT 700,000 9,163 1,524 1,524 prolypee Costs - Cheer (Excl WC Premiums) 700,000 9,163 1,1276 1,5274 storm of Leave Purchases 62,028 62,028 1,5276 1,5276 1,5276 storm of Leave Recoup 700 62,028 1,5276 1,5276 1,5276 storm of Leave
Recoup</td><td>CES - Purple Per The Period Ending 31 May 2055 2024/2025 Budget Expense Per Period Tiply Dee Costs: Virgers Salarines: Superamulation piply per Costs: Allounances: WC & FEIT mining & Development; Conferences 726,836 667,336 667,336 50,800 Piply per Costs: Allounances: WC & FEIT mining & Development; Conferences 2,000 1,527 32,473 115,700 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 115,728 21,914 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,028 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,039 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,039 Initing & Promotion 10,000 4,576 11,039</td></td></td<> | Eor The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2 025 ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Vallowances; WC & FBT Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 22,913 37,55 55,401 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 63,536 687,946 55,401 16,202 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,826 55,401 16,202 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 10,000 1,826 55,401 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 1,000 1,826 5,197 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances; WC & RET 1,000 1,187 17,974 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances 1,000 1,187 17,974 17,974 Piployee Costs - Allowances 1,000 1,187 17,474 < | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2026 CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Thiolyse Costs - Valuarines, WC & FBT 667.946 520.936 520.936 520.936 Thiolyse Costs - Allowarines, WC & FBT 65.336 667.946 520.936 52.013 Thiolyse Costs - Allowarines, WC & FBT 65.336 65.336 52.013 30.565 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 13.750 15.208 30.473 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 13.750 15.208 32.473 Thiolyse Costs - Chierifical & WC Rest Controllers 700 17.25 32.473 17.25 Intitle Shaper Costs - Chierifical Chierif | CES - PubLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Por The Period Ending 31 May 2025 CES - PubLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Actuals YTD Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 F50,820 Pholyvee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superamutation 728,836 667,346 Expense F50,820 F5 | CES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Wigges; Salaries; Superannuation TASS 88 667 346 520 820 Problew Costs - Training & Development, Conferences 15,000 1,3750 1,578 1,578 Problew Costs - Other (Excl. WC Premiums) 1,000 9,163 32,473 32,473 32,473 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 Intim Qs Stationery 1,000 9,163 32,473 4,576 4,576 4,576 6,574 4,576 6,574 4,576 6,576 1,165 1,165 1,148 1,118 4,1118 | CES - Public Works OverHeads Popporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports Postuate Expense Postuate Expense Postuate Expense Postuation and Packaged 2024/2025 Budget Actuals Y105 Actuals Y105 | Proporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD Proporting Scholares, Salaries, Superamulation Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Expense Expense Expense 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget | Postuporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports Per The Period Ending 31 May 2025 Pack and a control of the Monthly Financial Revenue and a control of the May 2025 Pack and a control of the Monthly Financial Revenue and a control of the May 2025 Pack and a control of the May 2025 <td>Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 725,836 667,346 520,820 520,820 Pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 725,836 667,346 520,820 520,820 Prolypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 700,000 1,826 520,820 520,820 pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 700,000 9,163 1,524 1,524 prolypee Costs - Allowances, WIG & FEIT 700,000 9,163 1,524 1,524 prolypee Costs - Cheer (Excl WC Premiums) 700,000 9,163 1,1276 1,5274 storm of Leave Purchases 62,028 62,028 1,5276 1,5276 1,5276 storm of Leave Recoup 700 62,028 1,5276 1,5276 1,5276 storm of Leave Recoup</td> <td>CES - Purple Per The Period Ending 31 May 2055 2024/2025 Budget Expense Per Period Tiply Dee Costs: Virgers Salarines: Superamulation piply per Costs: Allounances: WC & FEIT mining & Development; Conferences 726,836 667,336 667,336 50,800 Piply per Costs: Allounances: WC & FEIT mining & Development; Conferences 2,000 1,527 32,473 115,700 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 115,728 21,914 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,028 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,039 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,039 Initing & Promotion 10,000 4,576 11,039</td> | Supporting Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports For The Period Ending 31 May 2025 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget 2024/2025 Budget Actuals YTD ICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 725,836 667,346 520,820 520,820 Pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 725,836 667,346 520,820 520,820 Prolypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 700,000 1,826 520,820 520,820 pipicypee Costs - Mages, Salents - Supermunation 700,000 9,163 1,524 1,524 prolypee Costs - Allowances, WIG & FEIT 700,000 9,163 1,524 1,524 prolypee Costs - Cheer (Excl WC Premiums) 700,000 9,163 1,1276 1,5274 storm of Leave Purchases 62,028 62,028 1,5276 1,5276 1,5276 storm of Leave Recoup 700 62,028 1,5276 1,5276 1,5276 storm of Leave Recoup | CES - Purple Per The Period Ending 31 May 2055 2024/2025 Budget Expense Per Period Tiply Dee Costs: Virgers Salarines: Superamulation piply per Costs: Allounances: WC & FEIT mining & Development; Conferences 726,836 667,336 667,336 50,800
Piply per Costs: Allounances: WC & FEIT mining & Development; Conferences 2,000 1,527 32,473 115,700 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 115,728 21,914 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,028 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,039 Initing & Stationery 10,000 9,163 11,039 Initing & Promotion 10,000 4,576 11,039 |

			Variance - Comment					171	80	46	:31	0	685	33	28	0	0	75)	0		0	0	0	0
			2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Expense				181,77	160,480	126,546	6,231			45,433	11,028			(532,175)	0		2	2	6	6
	oorts		202 Actu	Revenue																	51,582	33,467	85,049	85.049
	nancial Reg	2025	025 Budget YTD	Expense				199,730	212,663	206,250	22,913	0	7,326	41,070	9,227	4,576	2,486	(702,108)	4,133					4.133
verton	Monthly Fir	ng 31 May	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Revenue																	27,500	27,500	55,000	55,000
Shire of Laverton	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	5 Budget	Expense				217,150	232,000	225,000	25,000		8,000	41,070	10,000	5,000	2,722	(765,942)	0					0
		For The P	2024/2025 Budget	Revenue																	30,000	30,000	60,000	60,000
	Supporting																							
			Description			OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - PLANT OPERATION COSTS	PENDITURE	2140300 POC - Internal Plant Repairs - Wages & O/Head	2140311 POC - External Parts & Repairs	2140312 POC - Fuels & Oils	2140313 POC - Tyres & Tubes	2140314 POC - Contract Mechanic	2140316 POC - Licences/Registrations	2140317 POC - Insurance	2140318 POC - Expendable Tools/Consumables	2140386 POC - Expenses Minor Asset Purchases	2140392 POC - Depreciation	2140394 POC - LESS Plant Operation Costs Allocated to Works		VENUE	3140301 POC - Reimbursements	3140310 POC - Fuel Tax Credits Grant Scheme		TOTAL Other Property & Services - Plant Operating Costs
			GL/Job			OTHER PROPER	OPERATING EXPENDITURE	2140300	2140317	2140312	2140313	214031	2140316	2140317	2140318	2140386	2140392	214039		OPERATING REVENUE	314030	3140310		TOTAL Other Pro

			Variance - Comment				468	58,005	4,792	906'29	18,624	22,201	186	416	0	0	73,489	0	0	81,655	0	00,700	0	0	880		43,211		31,126	0	120	53,228	(90)	0	
			2024/2025 Actuals YTD	Revenue Expense			847,468	58,	4,	.65	18,	22,		224,416			73,			81,		606					43,		31,		112,120	53,	(1,728,006)	0	
	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports	/ 2025	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Expense Re			1,018,755	036'69	27,500	91,663	18,326	18,326	1,826	137,500	0	2,739	50,834	2,750	13,750	128,337	0	68,750	27,500	4,576	4,587	61,728	0	16,109	0	0	58,201	106,502	(2,012,681)	(82,472)	
-averton	e Monthly Fi	or The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2024/203 Y	Revenue			82	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	i,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9:	0	0	21	4	2)	1	
Shire of Laverton	ules to th	Period En	2024/2025 Budget	Expense			1,110,068	72,451	30,000	100,000	20,000	20,000	2,000	150,000		3,000	50,835	3,000	15,000	140,000		75,000	30,000	5,000	5,000	67,000		17,586			63,507	116,194	(2,195,642)	(100,001)	
	rting Sched	For The	2024/20;	Revenue																							00		98						
	Supporting																										67,000		17,586						
			Description		OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION OVERHEADS	XPENDITURE	2140400 ADMIN - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation	2140402 ADMIN - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT	2140404 ADMIN - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences	2140406 ADMIN - Employee Costs - Other	2140410 ADMIN - Motor Vehicle Expenses	2140415 ADMIN - Printing & Stationery	2140416 ADMIN - Postage & Freight	2140421 ADMIN - Information Technology	2140426 ADMIN - Office Equipment Mtce	2140427 ADMIN - Records Management	2140430 ADMIN - Insurances (Other than Bld & W/Comp)	2140440 ADMIN - Advertising & Promotion	2140441 ADMIN - Subscriptions & Memberships	2140452 ADMIN - Consultants	2140465 ADMIN - Maintenance/Operations	2140484 ADMIN - Audit Fees	2140485 ADMIN - Legal Expenses	2140486 ADMIN - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases	2140487 ADMIN - Other Expenses	2140488 ADMIN - Building Operations	01 Administration; Utilities; Insurance; Cleaning	2140489 ADMIN - Building Maintenance	01 Administration Office Maintenance	2140491 ADMIN - Loss on Disposal of Assets	2140492 ADMIN - Depreciation	2140498 ADMIN - Admin Staff Housing Costs Allocated	2140499 ADMIN - Administration Overheads Recovered		
			qor / Jo		OTHER PROPE	OPERATING EXPENDITURE	214040	214040	214040	214040	214041	214041	214041	214042	214042	214042	214043	214044	214044	214045	214046	214048	214048	214048	214048	214048	BO001	214048	BM001	214048	214048	214048	214048		

ns	Supporting Sched For The	lules to the Monthly Period Ending 31 I	Silice of Laverton 9 Schedules to the Monthly Financia For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	Schedules to the Monthly Financial Reports or The Period Ending 31 May 2025	orts		
Description	2024/202	2024/2025 Budget	2024/2025 Budget YTD	025 Budget YTD	2024/2025 Actuals YTD	2025 ; YTD	Variance - Comment
	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	Revenue	Expense	
	2,000	0	1,837		15,630		
3140402 ADMIN - Reimbursements (GST Free)	200	0	451		13,223		
			0		0		
			0		3,462		
3140490 ADMIN - Profit on Disposal of Assets)	0	0		0		
	2,500	0	2,288		32,315	0	
TOTAL Other Property & Services - General Administration Overheads	2 500	(400 004)	2 288	(67 / 72)	27 245		
	20,12		2,200		01,010]	
OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION OVERHEADS							
BC001 Admin Office Building Improvements					,	3,883	
					0	3,883	
5140450 ADMIN - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets		0	0		0		
5140451 ADMIN - Realisation on Disposal of Assets	J	0	0		0		
5140481 ADMIN - Transfers From Reserve)	0	0		0		
		0 0	0	0	0	3,883	
TOTAL Other Bronatty & Services - General Administration Overheads		0	·	U	c	2 883	
Administration Overligads				o e	•	200,0	
OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - SALARIES & WAGES							
2140500 SAL - Gross Salary & Wages		4,966,929		4,584,853		2,798,784	
2140501 SAL - Less Salaries & Wages Allocated		(4,966,929)		(4,584,853)		(2,798,784)	
2140505 SAL - Parental Leave Expense				0		0	
2140503 SAL - Workers Compensation Expense		20,000		20,000		0	
2140504 SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages		0		0		0	
		20,000		20,000	0	0	
					C		
3140501 SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensation		0	0		0		
3140502 SAL - Reimbursement - Parental Leave		0	0		0		
		0	0		0		
TOTAL Other Property & Services - Salaries & Wages		20.000	0	20.000	c	0	

Keports		Reve								1:
ancial Kep 2025	s Budget D	Expense		0	183,326	(183,326)	0	0	0	(19,233)
For The Period Ending 31 May 2025	2024/2025 Budget YTD	Revenue							0	67,353
eriod Endi	5 Budget	Expense		0	200,000	(200,000)		0	0	(47,893)
For The P	2024/2025 Budget	Revenue							0	73,500

Variance - Comment

Revenue Expense 2024/2025 Actuals YTD

Shire of Laverton

Description

GL/Job

OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - MATERIALS/STORES

2140700 Stock on Hand - 1 July 2140701 Stock/Fuel Purchases

OPERATING EXPENDITURE

150,950

(115,172)

35,778 35,778 63,823

120,075

TOTAL Other Property & Services - Materials/Stores
TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

2140702 Stock/Fuel issued/allocated 2140703 Stock on Hand - 30 June

7.6 ACCOUNT PAID LISTING AS AT 31 MAY 2025

REPORT TO WHICH	Ordinary Meeting of the Council, 19th June 2025
MEETING/COMMITTEE	
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST	The author has no financial interest in the matter
	presented to the Council
OWNER/APPLICANT	Not applicable
AUTHOR	Natasha Fuamatu, Senior Finance Officer
RESPONSIBLE OFFICER	Jackie Hawkins, Deputy Chief Executive Officer
PREVIOUS MEETING REFERENCE	Not Applicable
IF APPLICABLE	

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE COUNCIL

The presentation and list of accounts paid in May 2025 in accordance with Council Delegation 21.

ATTACHMENTS

OMC190625.7.6.A	Accounts Paid Lising
OMC190625.7.6.B	Credit Cards Listing

BACKGROUND

In accordance with Delegation 21, the Chief Executive Officer has approved the accounts listed in attachment OMC190625.7.6.A for payment in May 2025 and credit card statements in attachment OMC190625.7.6.B.

STATUTORY IMPLICATIONS

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996)

Reg. 34(2)(c) – Each statement of financial activity is to be accompanied by documents containing such other supporting information as is considered relevant by the local government.

STRATEGIC PLAN IMPLICATIONS

Leadership Objective: Responsible financial management and governance, leading an empowered community.

4.2.2 Comply with statutory and legislative requirements.

4.2.2.1 Seek a high level of legislative compliance in organisational practices and effective internal controls.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

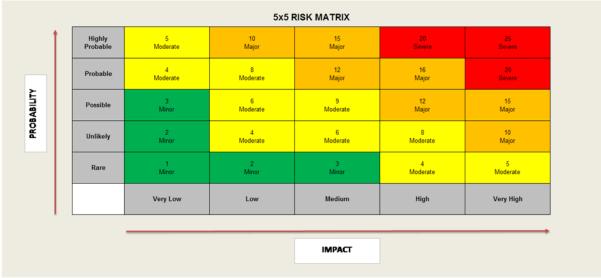
Delegation Policy No 21

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this report has no financial implications for Council.

RISK MANAGEMENT

The risk is considered low and meets the requirements of the Act & Regulations.



CONSULTATION

Deputy Chief Executive Officer

COMMENT

This report continues to provide information for all accounts paid by the Council during the month of May 2025.

RESOLUTION			COU	NCIL DECIS	ION
MOVED: Cr M Pedder SEC	CONDED: C1	R Wedge			
That Council confirms the list of as per attachment OMC1906 summarised as follows:		•			

Direct Debit Payments – Municipal	01/05/2025 to 31/05/2025	\$226,627.03
EFT Payments – Municipal	EFT9346 – EFT9452	\$529,960.91
Credit card Payments	MAY 2025	\$26,432.43
Direct Debit Payments - Trust	01/05/2025 to 31/05/2025	\$0.00
	Total Payments	\$783,020.37

CARRIED 6/0 For: Cr P Hill, Cr R Wedge, Cr R Weldon, Cr B Conway-Cox, Cr M Pedder, Cr S Weldon

SHIKE OF LAVERION	ACCOUNTS PAID LISTING	FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 MAY 2025
-------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

VAMORINE DESCRIPTION AMORINE AMORINE 12/05/2025 WIESTERN AUSTRALIA TREASURY Loan No. 83 Interest payment - Laverton Community Hub Project 46,688.51 12/05/2025 Turstee For Aware Super Superannation contributions 3,359.94 13/05/2025 The Trastee For Aware Super Superannation contributions 1,115.65 13/05/2025 AUSTRALLAN SUPER Superannation contributions 1,115.63 13/05/2025 House For Aware Super Superannation contributions 1,115.63 13/05/2025 House Fund Superannation contributions 1,115.63 13/05/2025 House Fund Superannation contributions 1,115.63 13/05/2025 House Fund Superannation contributions 1,115.63 13/05/2025 Awis Super Superannation contributions 1,602.23 13/05/2025 Superannation contributions 1,602.23 3,317.77 13/05/2025 Superannation contributions 1,602.23 3,317.77 13/05/2025 Forted and Englise Pry Ltd Printing Bone Residence Load Aware Super Tiles Aware Super Tiles Aware Super Tiles Aware Super Superannation contributions <th></th> <th>FOR T</th> <th>HE PERIOD ENDING 31 MAY 2025</th> <th></th>		FOR T	HE PERIOD ENDING 31 MAY 2025	
NAME DESCRIPTION 5/2025 WESTERN AUSTRALIA TREASURY Loan No. 83 Interest payment - Laverton Community Hub Project 46,688.51 5/2025 WESTERN AUSTRALIA TREASURY Loan No. 83 Interest payment - Laverton Community Hub Project 46,688.51 5/2025 The Trustee For Aware Super Tikes Aware Super Superamunation contributions Superamunation contributions 9,640.62 5/2025 HASTRALIAN SUPER Superamunation contributions 1,566.23 5/2025 Hawkins Super Superamunation contributions 1,566.23 5/2025 AMP Super - Signature Super Superamunation contributions 1,566.23 5/2025 AMP Super - Signature Super Superamunation contributions 1,566.23 5/2025 AMP Super - Signature Super Superamunation contributions 1,566.23 5/2025 AMP Super - Signature Super (the Trustee For AMP Printing costs April 20.25 1,546.50 5/2025 AMP Super - Signature Super (the Trustee For Aware Super Tike Aware Super Superamunation contributions 1,566.24 5/2025 HUSTRALLAN SUPER Superamunation contributions 1,560.23 5/2025 HUSTRALLAN SUPER Superamunation contributions 1,660.04 5/20	DEBIT			
Loan No. 83 Interest payment - Laverton Community Hub Project 46,688.51 Superamutation contributions 3,359.94 Superamutation contributions 3,359.94 Superamutation contributions 1,569.23 Superamutation contributions 1,115.63 Superamutation contributions 1,115.63 Superamutation contributions 1,115.63 Superamutation contributions 1,504.6 Scheduled Payroll 65,845.68 Jet A-I Fuel delivered to Laverton Aerodrome 7098L @ \$1.83117 per litre 14,572.15 Printing costs April 2025 353.00 Novated lease agreement - N Fuamatu 24/25 58 of 59 2,488.99 AKF Trust account May 2025 353.00 Superamutation contributions 20.00 Superamutation contributions 1,569.23 Superamutation contributions 2,560.40 Superamutation contributions 2,560.40 Superamutation contributions 2,560.23 Superamutation contributions 2,560.23 Superamutation contributions 2,560.23 EFTPOS fees Dol May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 <t< th=""><th>DATE</th><th></th><th>DESCRIPTION</th><th>AMOUNT</th></t<>	DATE		DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
Superannuation contributions 9,640.62 Superannuation contributions 3,359.94 Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 1,115.63 Superannuation contributions 1,115.63 Superannuation contributions 1,115.63 Superannuation contributions 65.845.68 Jet A-I Fuel delivered to Laverton Aerodrome 7098L @ \$1.83117 per litre 14,572.15 Printing costs April 2025 3,962.40 Satellite phone charges May 2025 2,000 Novated lease agreement - N Fuamatu 24/25 \$8 of \$9 2,488.99 AKF Muni account May 2025 20.00 Superannuation contributions 10.80 Superannuation contributions 11,569.23 Superannuation contributions 25.00 Superannuation contributions 11,569.23 Superannuation contributions 25.00 EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees DOT May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 27.14 NAB Connect fees & access April 2025 27.14 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 245.52	0/70)5/2025 WESTERN AUSTRALIA TREASURY CORPORATION (WATC)	Loan No. 83 Interest payment - Laverton Community Hub Project	46,688.51
Superannuation contributions 3,359.94 Superannuation contributions 662.52 Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 1,115.63 Superannuation contributions 1,115.63 Superannuation contributions 1,115.63 Scheduled Payroll 65,845.68 Jet A-1 Fuel delivered to Laverton Aerodrome 7098L @ \$1.83117 per litre 14,572.15 Printing costs April 2025 3,962.40 Satellite phone charges May 2025 2,488.99 AKF Muni account May 2025 19.80 AKF Trust account May 2025 2,488.99 Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 3,317.77 Superannuation contributions 25.00 Superannuation contributions 25.00 Superannuation contributions 25.00 EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 25.04 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 245.22 BETTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 245.22	13/	05/2025 The Trustee For Aware Super T/as Aware Super	Superannuation contributions	9,640.62
Superannuation contributions 662.52 Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 1,115.63 Superannuation contributions 1,59.46 Scheduled Payroll 65,845.68 Jet A-1 Fuel delivered to Laverton Aerodrome 7098L @ \$1.83117 per litre 14,572.15 Printing costs April 2025 353.00 Novated lease agreement - N Fuamatu 24/25 \$8 of \$9 2,488.99 AKF Muni account May 2025 20.00 Superannuation contributions 19.80 Superannuation contributions 644.00 Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 25.00 Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 25.00 EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 25.04 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 25.04 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 245.22 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 245.22	13/(35/2025 AUSTRALIAN SUPER	Superannuation contributions	3,359.94
Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 1,569.24 Superannuation contributions 1,115.63 Superannuation contributions 65,845.68 Jet A-1 Fuel delivered to Laverton Aerodrome 7098L @ \$1.83117 per litre 14,572.15 Printing costs April 2025 353.00 Novated lease agreement - N Fuamatu 24/25 58 of 59 2,488.99 AKF Muni account May 2025 20.00 Superannuation contributions 19.80 Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 25.00 Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 25.00 EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 25.01 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 245.22	13/(35/2025 HOST PLUS SUPERANNUATION FUND	Superannuation contributions	662.52
Superannuation contributions 1,115.63 Superannuation contributions 1,115.63 Superannuation contributions 65,845.68 Jet A-I Fuel delivered to Laverton Aerodrome 7098L @ \$1.83117 per litre 14,572.15 Printing costs April 2025 3,962.40 Satellite phone charges May 2025 353.00 Novated lease agreement - N Fuamatu 24/25 58 of 59 2,488.99 AKF Muni account May 2025 19.80 AKF Trust account May 2025 19.80 Superannuation contributions 20.00 Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 209.64 Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 209.66 EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 27.14 NAB Connect fees & access April 2025 245.22 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 245.22	13/(05/2025 Hawkins Super	Superannuation contributions	1,569.23
Superannuation contributions 159.46 Scheduled Payroll 65,845.68 Jet A-I Fuel delivered to Laverton Aerodrome 7098L @ \$1.83117 per litre 14,572.15 Printing costs April 2025 3,962.40 Satellite phone charges May 2025 353.00 Novated lease agreement - N Fuamatu 24/25 58 of 59 2,488.99 AKF Muni account May 2025 19.80 AKF Trust account May 2025 20.00 Superannuation contributions 20.00 Superannuation contributions 3,317.77 Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 209.86 EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 27.14 NAB Connect fees & access April 2025 27.14 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 245.22	13/		Superannuation contributions	1,115.63
Scheduled Payroll 65,845.68 Jet A-1 Fuel delivered to Laverton Aerodrome 7098L @ \$1.83117 per litre 14,572.15 Printing costs April 2025 353.00 Satellite phone charges May 2025 2488.99 AKF Muni account May 2025 20.00 Superannuation contributions 20.00 Superannuation contributions 3,317.77 Superannuation contributions 1,569.23 Superannuation contributions 25.00 EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 25.00 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 25.00	13/	05/2025 AMP Super - Signature Super (the Trustee For AMP	Superannuation contributions	159.46
Scheduled Payroll Jet A-1 Fuel delivered to Laverton Aerodrome 7098L @ \$1.83117 per litre Printing costs April 2025 Satellite phone charges May 2025 Novated lease agreement - N Fuamatu 24/25 58 of 59 AKF Muni account May 2025 AKF Muni account May 2025 Superannuation contributions EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 EFTPOS fees DOT May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025		_		
Jet A-1 Fuel delivered to Laverton Aerodrome 7098L @ \$1.83117 per litre Printing costs April 2025 Satellite phone charges May 2025 Novated lease agreement - N Fuamatu 24/25 58 of 59 AKF Muni account May 2025 AKF Muni account May 2025 Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 EFTPOS fees DOT May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 EFTPOS fees Caces April 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025	13/	05/2025	Scheduled Payroll	65,845.68
Printing costs April 2025 Satellite phone charges May 2025 Novated lease agreement - N Fuamatu 24/25 58 of 59 AKF Muni account May 2025 AKF Trust account May 2025 Superannuation contributions	14/	05/2025 AirBP	Jet A-1 Fuel delivered to Laverton Aerodrome 7098L @ \$1.83117 per litre	14,572.15
Satellite phone charges May 2025 Novated lease agreement - N Fuamatu 24/25 58 of 59 AKF Muni account May 2025 AKF Trust account May 2025 Superannuation contributions EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025	15/	05/2025 3E Advantage Pty Ltd	Printing costs April 2025	3,962.40
Novated lease agreement - N Fuamatu 24/25 58 of 59 AKF Muni account May 2025 AKF Trust account May 2025 Superannuation contributions	19/	05/2025 Pivotel Satellite Pty Limited	Satellite phone charges May 2025	353.00
AKF Muni account May 2025 AKF Trust account May 2025 Superannuation contributions	797	05/2025 Mountsville Pty Ltd T/a Easifleet Management	Novated lease agreement - N Fuamatu 24/25 58 of 59	2,488.99
AKF Trust account May 2025 Superannuation contributions EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 EFTPOS fees Caccess April 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025	30/	05/2025 National Australia Bank (NAB)	AKF Muni account May 2025	19.80
Superannuation contributions Superannuation contribution contributions Superannuation contribution contribution contribution contribution contribution contributi	30/	05/2025 National Australia Bank (NAB)	AKF Trust account May 2025	20.00
Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 EFTPOS fees Caccess April 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025	71/	05/2025 The Trustee For Aware Super T/as Aware Super	Superannuation contributions	7,096.04
Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025	127/	05/2025 AUSTRALIAN SUPER	Superannuation contributions	3,317.77
Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 EFTPOS fees DOT May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025	27/	05/2025 HOST PLUS SUPERANNUATION FUND	Superannuation contributions	644.00
Superannuation contributions Superannuation contributions EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 EFTPOS fees DOT May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 NAB Connect fees & access April 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025	27/	05/2025 Hawkins Super	Superannuation contributions	1,569.23
Superannuation contributions EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 EFTPOS fees DOT May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 NAB Connect fees & access April 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025	27/		Superannuation contributions	937.13
EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025 EFTPOS fees DOT May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 NAB Connect fees & access April 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025	27/	05/2025 AMP Super - Signature Super (the Trustee For AMP Super Fund)	Superannuation contributions	209.86
EFTPOS fees DOT May 2025 EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 NAB Connect fees & access April 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025	30/	05/2025 National Australia Bank (NAB)	EFTPOS fees Pool May 2025	25.00
EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025 NAB Connect fees & access April 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025	30/	05/2025 National Australia Bank (NAB)	EFTPOS fees DOT May 2025	25.00
NAB Connect fees & access April 2025 EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025	30/	05/2025 National Australia Bank (NAB)	EFTPOS fees Admin May 2025	27.14
EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025	30	/05/2025 National Australia Bank (NAB)	NAB Connect fees & access April 2025	35.74
	30/	05/2025 National Australia Bank (NAB)	EFTPOS fees GBVC May 2025	245.22

Page 2 of 6

			CHIRE OF I AVERTON	
		ACC	ACCOUNTS PAID LISTING	
		FOR THE PE	THE PERIOD ENDING 31 MAY 2025	
DD6499.1	01/05/2025	01/05/2025 Yves Lindecker	Meal allowance for April 2025	500.00
	27/05/2025		Scheduled Payroll	86.966.09
DD6500.1	27/05/2025 Telstra	Telstra	Mobile phone charges - 28/04/2025 to 27/05/2025	539.99
			TOTAL DIRECT DEBIT	226,627.03
EFT TRANSACTIONS	ACTIONS			
EFT	DATE	NAME	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
EFT9346	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Yves Lindecker	Reimbursement fuel Mingenew - Laverton - Mingenew	364.52
EFT9347	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Mandy Wynne	Preparation of end of month financial reports, budget and consulting for	4,551.58
EFT9348	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Robert Wedge	Adjustment for underpayment for year; Council sitting fees	1,859.04
EFT9349	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Initial Hygiene	Servicing hygiene units - April	714.82
EFT9350	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Paul Ovans	Adjustment for underpayment for year; Council sitting fees	1,859.04
EFT9351	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Rentokil Initial Pty Ltd - PEST CONTROL	Pest Inspections / Treatments - Council properties	12,848.83
EFT9352	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Brandon Leslie Conway-cox	Adjustment for underpayment for year; Council sitting fees	1,652.48
EFT9353	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Mark David Pedder	Adjustment for underpayment for year; Council sitting fees	1,859.04
EFT9354	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Carawine Resources Ltd	Rates refund for assessment A11338 LOT E69/03933 MINING	2,086.58
EFT9355	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Petro Fuels Laverton (S L Satya Pty Ltd T/as)	Purchase of ULP for Small Plant	146.39
EFT9356	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Atom Supply	Supply of consumables and PPE for outside staff	238.70
EFT9357	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Boya Equipment	Parts for Boom Sprayer	247.00
EFT9358	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Bunnings Group Limited	Clean up Australia day	303.19
EFT9359	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Canine Control	Ranger services 10/04/2025	2,200.00
EFT9360	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Team Global Express Pty Ltd (Formerly Toll Transport)	Freight charges	1,129.13
EFT9361	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Desert Sands Cartage Contractors	Repairs to Toro Ride on Mower	402.60
EFT9362	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Eagle Petroleum (WA) Pty Ltd	10001 Litres of Diesel Delivered 9/4/25 \$1.6593	18,254.13
EFT9363	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Eastgold Dairy Distributors	Great Beyond cafe consumables	165.10
EFT9364	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 e Group Holdings Pty Ltd t/a e Fire & Safety	Replace 3 x fire extinguishers located in Laverton Hall	429.00
EFT9365	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Elite Gym Hire (Our Panda Pty Ltd ATF Our Panda	Hire of gym equipment (Cross trainer, treadmill, exercise bike, etc)	595.98
		Trust t/as)		
EFT9366	02/05/2025 Bidfood	Bidfood	Great Beyond cafe consumables	375.70
EFT9367	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Horizon Power - EFT	Power usage pool 21/02/2025 - 22/04/2025	15,041.20
EFT9368	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd	Supply of parts for Council fleet; graders	3,894.22

Page 3 of 6

			DE OFT AVERDON	
			SHINE OF LAVENION	
		ACCO FOR THE PE	ACCOUNTS PAID LISTING THE PERIOD ENDING 31 MAY 2025	
EFT9369	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 MetroCount	Atlyst subscription - 1 year, program for traffic counters	3,630.00
EFT9370	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Office National	Supply of consumables and PPE for outside staff	622.71
EFT9371	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 PWT Electrical and Refrigeration North (Remote	Electrical repairs for Council properties	2,972.27
EFT9372	02/05/2025	WA (RLSSWA)	Supply of pool manager for pool facilities from 20 January 2025 to 14 April 2025 including shut down for end of season	9,214.37
EFT9373	02/02/2025	02/05/2025 Shaneane Weldon	Adjustment for underpayment for year; Council sitting fees	1,859.04
EFT9374	02/05/2025	WA) Pty Ltd	Acquittal for R2R audit for year ended 30 June 2024	1,980.00
EFT9375	02/05/2025 Alu Glass		Supply and install security screens to Laverton Hall	14,047.00
EFT9376	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Rex Weldon	Adjustment for underpayment for year; Council sitting fees	3,393.78
EFT9377	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Patrick John Hill	Adjustment for underpayment for year; Council sitting fees	1,859.04
EFT9378	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Department of Human Services (DHS)	Payroll deductions	196.48
EFT9379	02/05/2025		4 x 19L water for CRC	56.00
EFT9380	02/05/2025	02/05/2025 Laverton Supermarket (S L Satya Pty Ltd t/as)	Refreshments for council fridge, council meeting & Great beyond cafe	1,081.38
EFT9381	02/05/2025	Rycroft	Design of the proposed development at 214 Augusta Street	6,292.00
	, -	t/as)		
EFT9383	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 ABC Maps & Guidebooks	Great beyond merchandise	481.40
EFT9384	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Ait Specialists	FTC compilation charges February 2025	495.11
EFT9385	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 AFGRI Equipment (AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd Supply of parts and repairs for Council fleet T/as)	Supply of parts and repairs for Council fleet	1,090.71
EFT9386	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Premium Publishers (Vanguard Publishing Pty Ltd T/as)	Advertising in the 2025 Kalgoorlie Boulder Holiday Planner plus Great	3,378.54
EFT9387	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Stihl Shop Osborne Park (lizo Pty Ltd)	Supply of parts for Council fleet	177.20
EFT9388	16/05/2025 Peter Kerp		Monthly mobile charges 20/03/25 - 19/05/25	150.00
EFT9389	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Petro Fuels Laverton (S L Satya Pty Ltd T/as)	Fuel for small plant	143.88
EFT9390	16/05/2025		Rates postage	8.94
EFT9391	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Canine Control	Ranger services	2,200.00
EFT9392	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Chefmaster Australia	Bin liners for Great beyond and depot (litter control)	823.56
EFT9393	16/05/2025		Great Beyond cafe consumables	1,176.40
EFT9394	16/05/2025	press Pty Ltd (Formerly Toll Transport)	Freight	866.82
EFT9395	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Desert Inn Hotel	Catering for council meeting 17/4/25	196.00
				I

Page 4 of 6

		SHI ACCC FOR THE PE	SHIRE OF LAVERTON ACCOUNTS PAID LISTING THE PERIOD ENDING 31 MAY 2025	
EFT9396	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Desert Sands Cartage Contractors	Drainage works and services to install rock armour downstream/upstream Skull Creek/Great Central Road	14,796.48
EFT9397	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Eagle Petroleum (WA) Pty Ltd	20L drums of Hydraulic Oil VG46 Fuchs	350.46
EFT9398	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Eastgold Dairy Distributors	Great Beyond cafe consumables	931.50
EFT9399	16/05/2025 Bidfood	Bidfood	Great Beyond cafe consumables	2,100.18
EFT9400	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Harvey Norman AV/ITKalgoorlie (Trustee for Kal Store No 2 t/as) - Electrical/Computers	Furniture & fittings Delivery to 10 Lancefield Street	3,598.00
EFT9401	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Horizon Power - EFT	Power usage 1/4/2025 - 30/4/2025	3,323.23
EFT9402	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 JCB Construction Equipment Australia (CFC Holding t/as)	Supply of parts for Council fleet	122.53
EFT9403	16/05/2025	Landgate	25/26 Mining Roll (Valuation Roll fee \$178.15 & 1036 tenement valuations	9,964.92
EFT9404	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Mcleods Lawyers Pty Ltd	Rates recovery A40	389.98
EFT9405	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 PFD Food Services Pty Ltd	Great Beyond cafe consumables	1,637.40
EFT9406	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 PsiTech Pty Ltd	IT agreement managed service June 2025	9,645.90
EFT9407	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 PWT Electrical and Refrigeration North (Remote Electrical WA Pty Ltd t/as)	Electrical repairs for Council properties	575.85
EFT9408	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 WML Consultants Pty Ltd	AGRN1120 Flood damage disaster recovery	29,466.81
EFT9409	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Department of Human Services (DHS)	Payroll deductions	196.48
EFT9410	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Goldfields Controlled Waste (Seaview Pty Ltd Atf The Seaview Trust t/as) (GCW)	Emptying of Grease Trap at the Great Beyond Visitor Centre	550.00
EFT9411	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Shire of Mount Magnet	Consultation services for EHO February 2025 to June 2025 Includes travel time and labour hours	3,118.50
EFT9412	16/05/2025	16/05/2025 Laverton Supermarket (S L Satya Pty Ltd t/as)	Refreshments for council fridge, council meeting & depot morning tea items	280.30
EFT9413	19/05/2025	19/05/2025 PsiTech Pty Ltd	Purchase of equipment to replace computers including licenses and warranty for upgrade of admin software/hardware	120,417.91
EFT9414	20/05/2025	20/05/2025 Australian Taxation Office (ATO)	BAS April 2025	35,626.00
EFT9415	23/05/2025	23/05/2025 Stratco Wa Pty Ltd	Supply of Shed for Laverton Airport	12,256.50
EFT9416	23/05/2025	23/05/2025 Noelene Meredith	Internet allowance per letter of offer 09 September 2023 to 08 May 2025	1,250.49
EFT9417	23/05/2025	23/05/2025 Phil Marshall	Monthly reimbursement for phone	65.00
EFT9418	30/05/2025	30/05/2025 Batteries N More	Supply of parts for Council fleet	290.00

Page 5 of 6

	HS	SHIRE OF LAVERTON	
	ACC FOR THE P	ACCOUNTS PAID LISTING THE PERIOD ENDING 31 MAY 2025	
EFT9419	30/05/2025 Yves Lindecker	Fuel Mingenew - Laverton return	358.05
EFT9420	30/05/2025 Snap Kalgoorlie	DL window envelopes, SOL artwork x 1000	1,588.58
EFT9421	30/05/2025 OEM Group	High Pressure Hose for Spit water Pressure Washer @ Wash Bay	445.76
EFT9422	30/05/2025 Taps Industries Pty Ltd	Camera inspection of the Great Beyond Plumbing and provide a report of	4,518.05
		findings plus plumbing repairs for Council properties	
EFT9423	30/05/2025 Robert Wedge	Reimbursement for expenses - Councillor round table, Kalgoorlie	627.27
EFT9424	30/05/2025 Remote Property Maintenance	Old Police complex restoration works January to April 2025	28,556.00
EFT9425	30/05/2025 Initial Hygiene	Servicing hygiene units 2024/25 - GBVC	714.82
EFT9426	30/05/2025 Veritas Engineering Pty Ltd	Renewal of ASIC - Noelene Meredith	369.60
EFT9427	30/05/2025 Ina Edwardson	Staff training DOT CRC	746.54
EFT9428	30/05/2025 Atom Supply	Supply of consumables and PPE for outside staff	122.89
EFT9429	30/05/2025 Boya Equipment	Supply of parts for Council fleet	1,018.22
EFT9430	30/05/2025 Coca-Cola Amatil (Aust) Pty Ltd	Great Beyond cafe consumables	920.33
EFT9431	30/05/2025 Coffee & Tea Supplies	Great Beyond cafe consumables	2,267.30
EFT9432	30/05/2025 Dean's Autoglass	Supply and fit passenger side window to 2020 Toyota Hilux Single Cab	357.50
EFT9433	30/05/2025 Department Fire & Emergency Services (DFES)	ESL Quarter 4	6,494.04
EFT9434	30/05/2025 Desert Inn Hotel	Accommodation for Pastor O'Brien for church service	320.00
EFT9435	30/05/2025 Eastgold Dairy Distributors	Great Beyond cafe consumables	369.70
EFT9436	30/05/2025 Elite Gym Hire (Our Panda Pty Ltd ATF Our Panda Trust t/as)	Gym equipment hire	924.02
EFT9437	30/05/2025 Goldfields Toyota (Action Bay Pty Ltd T/a)	Servicing of LC300 Landcruiser 0LA	657.82
EFT9438	30/05/2025 Bidfood	Great Beyond cafe consumables	2,090.16
EFT9439	30/05/2025 Goldrush Tours	April 25 bus bookings	489.35
EFT9440	30/05/2025 Office National	Stationery supplies for admin office 2024/25	111.49
EFT9441	30/05/2025 PFD Food Services Pty Ltd	Great Beyond cafe consumables	2,243.00
EFT9442	30/05/2025 Puzzle Consulting	Strategic community plan development and travel costs	9,350.00
EFT9443	30/05/2025 PWT Electrical and Refrigeration North (Remote Electrical WA Pty Ltd t/as)	Electrical repairs for Council properties	8,231.41
EFT9444	30/05/2025 Water Corporation	Water usage March - May 2025	20.02
EFT9445	30/05/2025 BOC Limited	Monthly gas bottle charge @ depot	125.29

783,020.37	TOTAL PAYMENTS		
26,432.43	TOTAL CREDIT CARD		
2,389.01	Refer attachment B	30/05/2025 Credit Card Purchases - MWS	DD6504.1
4,947.89	Refer attachment B	30/05/2025 Credit Card Purchases - DCEO	DD6503.1
12,321.09	Refer attachment B	30/05/2025 Credit Card Purchases - CEO	DD6505.1
2,624.29	Refer attachment B	01/05/2025 Credit Card Purchases - MWS	EFT9382
1,935.75	Refer attachment B	01/05/2025 Credit Card Purchases - DCEO	DD6457.1
2,214.40	Refer attachment B	01/05/2025 Credit Card Purchases - CEO	DD6458.1
AMOUNT	DESCRIPTION	DATE NAME	EFT
		CREDIT CARD TRANSACTIONS	CREDIT C
529,960.91	TOTAL EFT		
200,000		CORPORATION (WATC)	
57 988 89	I oan No 84 Interest navment - Great Revond Visitors Centre Exnansion	20/05/2025 WESTERN AUSTRALIA TREASURY	FFT9452
434.58	Cafe consumables GBVC	30/05/2025 Laverton Supermarket (S L Satya Pty Ltd t/as)	EFT9451
1,276.00	Repairs to eyewash station at Laverton Airport	30/05/2025 Nomad Plumbing Pty Ltd	EFT9450
480.00	Supply 2x gas bottles @ Doctor's house, per service agreement	30/05/2025 Laverton LPH Pty Ltd; Gas & Garden	EFT9449
581.05	Stationery supplies - admin, Great beyond and CRC	30/05/2025 Officeworks	EFT9448
3,400.00	Supply and install 16 x spirals to windows in dining and lounge at 2 Shirley	30/05/2025 Alu Glass	EFT9446
	THE PERIOD ENDING 31 MAY 2025	FOR THE P	
	ACCOUNTS PAID LISTING	ACC	
	SHIRE OF LAVERTON	HS	







Cardholder Name:

Account No:

;

Statement Period:

Company Account No:

Credit Limit:

Available Credit:

29 March 2025 to 29 April 2025

Statement for

Statement for

NAB Qantas Business Signature

NAB Cammercial Cards Centre - GPO Box 9992 Melbourne Victoria 3001

Tel 1300 498 594 8am - 8pm AEST & AEDT Monday to Friday, 9am - 6pm AEST

AEDT Saturday and Sunday

Fax 1300 363 658

Lost & Stolen Cards: 1800 033 103 (24 hours, 7 days a week)

Qantas Points earned

The Facility Owner will advise if you are entitled to these points

Qantas Points earned this month Base points Bonus points Total points earned

1477 0 1477

Transaction record fo

	Date	Amount \$	Details		Explanation	Amount NOT subject to	Amount subject to	GST component (1/11th of the	Reference
- 1						GST	ĠST	amount subject	
- 1					112 1/2 1	10	(= 0.1	to GST)	
- 1	31 Mar 2025	\$47.91	THE PIER HOTEL ESPERANCE	204	OILL ALKON OROL	50	47.91	7.36	74940525088
8	31 Mar 2025	\$56.50/	DOME KALGOORLIE KALGOORLIE	2040	DIT EVROC CHO	150	56.50	5.14	74564725087
H61795	31 Mar 2025	\$756.00 /	COMFORT INN BAY OF I ESPERANCE	000	HOIT GUROC GEO	15P	756-	10.91	74564725087
30836	31 Mar 2025	\$354.27/	THE PLAZA HOTEL KAL KALGOORLIE	20	101176140C S	P	354.27	32.20	00935311595
ب ا	31 Mar 2025	\$348.96	THE PIER HOTEL ESPERANCE	201	OILT GYROC SPI	cto	348.96	31.72	74940525088
/E-1761	31 Mar 2025	\$184.50 /	COMFORT INN BAY OF I ESPERANCE	201	DITAVAGE NON.	ATTEM	184.50	16:77	74564725087
1/15	31 Mar 2025	\$140.18 /	AMPOL NORSEMAN NORSEMAN	,	PHIH GVBOC		140-18	13:74	74940525087
15186	31 Mar 2025	\$122.18/	AMPOL NORSEMAN NORSEMAN		PHIM GUROC		122.18	11:11	74940525088
0E/	1 Apr 2025	\$24.00 /	COMFORT INN BAY OF I ESPERANCE	0	DUOITAVROC SPA	20	24-	3.40	74564725090
88	1 Apr 2025	\$635.10 /	QANTAS AIRW MASCOT	2	40406 CEO COMPA	Hu	635-10	57.73	00302291989
3	9 Apr 2025	\$101.38 /	BP GOLDEN GATE 1896 KALGOORLIE		1414 O. HA.		101.28	9.22	01654052429
. 1	10 Apr 2025	\$222.42 /	MAYFLOWER WA PTY LTD KALGOORLIE	Ve	oo AVZAC DA	7	202.4~	20.22	74940525098
8	14 Apr 2025	\$91.98	Reddy Express 6959 Leonora		04140.745		91.98	8.39	74363965101

Continued next page

W336879704518657.7E-17611 S-30898 H61795

90

Transaction record fo

Date	Amount \$	Details	Explanation	Amount NOT subject to GST	Amount subject to GST	GST component (1/11th of the amount subject to GST)	Reference
15 Apr 2025	\$123.68	BP GOLDEN GATE 1896 KALGOORLIE	P414 0.4A MEZ		123.68	11.201	01333247927
22 Apr 2025	\$184.68	BP GOLDEN GATE 1896 KALGOORLIE	PHINT O. HA	1-4-1	2184.88	16.79	00709383908
22 Apr 2025	\$589.67 CR	QANTAS AIRW MASCOT	2640117 - MA	KEINE			00509569560
22 Apr 2025	\$589.67 CR	QANTAS AIRW MASCOT	VO40117 - V				00510004055

Employee declaration

I verify that the above charges are a true and correct record in accordance with company policy

Cardholder sign







Cardholder Name:

Statement Period:

Account No:

29 March 2025 to 29 April 2025

Company Account No:

Available Credit:

Credit Limit:

Statement for

NAB Qantas Business Signature

NAB Commercial Cards Centre - GPO Box 9992 Melbourne Victoria 3001

Tel 1300 498 594 8am - 8pm AEST & AEDT Monday to Friday, 9am - 6pm AEST &

AEDT Saturday and Sunday Fax 1300 363 658

Lost & Stolen Cards: 1800 033 103 (24 hours, 7 days a week)

Qantas Points earned

The Facility Owner will advise if you are entitled to these points

Qantas Points earned this month

1288 Base points 0 Bonus points Total points earned 1288

Date	Amount \$	Details	Explanation	Amount NOT subject to GST	Amount subject to GST	GST component (1/11th of the amount subject to GST)	Reference
3 Apr 2025	\$531.43	HEATLEY SALES PTY LTD KALGOORLIE	Clean of Asstalia	V <u>603.250</u> 210	1531.43	18.31	74940525092
4 Apr 2025	\$1,483.58	HTL*QUESTINNALOO 800-468-3578-FX					24672745093
4 Apr 2025	\$1,483.58 CR	HTL*QUESTINNALOO 80,0-468-3578 TX					74672745093
7 Apr 2025	\$147.66	FS *TechSmith fsprg.nl	Annual Subscription	2140421	147-66	13.42	24871155096
1		RECURRING DIRECT DEBIT.	5NA6-17				
15 Apr 2025	\$728.38	BUNNINGS 435000 KALGOORLIE	Ma Non- & Leany Close	BH021.250.20	1 728.38	66.23	74940525103
23 Apr 2025	\$358.85	BUNNINGS 435000 KALGOORLIE	u u u	- in t	358.85	32.62	74940525111
24 Apr 2025	\$165.00	Canva* 04495-18294873 Sydney	Angual Subscriptur	2130541	165.00	15.00	74071915113
	L	RECURRING DIRECT DEBIT.	fer CRC				

Employee declaration

I verify that the above charges are a true and correct record in accordance with company policy

Cardholder signature:









Cardholder Name:

Account No:

Statement Period:

29 March 2025 to 29 April 2025

Cardholder Limit:



ATTACHMEN

Page 4 of 10

Statement for

NAB Qantas Business Signature

NAB Commercial Cards Centre - GPO Box 9992 Melbourne Victoria 3001
Tel 1300 498 594 8am - 8pm AEST & AEDT Monday to Friday, 9am - 6pm AEST & AEDT Saturday and Sunday

Fax 1300 363 658

Lost & Stolen Cards: 1800 033 103 (24 hours, 7 days a week)

Qantas Points earned

The Facility Owner will advise if you are entitled to these points

Qantas Points earned this month

Base points 1750 Bonus points 0 Total points earned 1750

Transaction record for

Date	Amount A\$	Details	Explanation WEW TYSE	Amount NOT subject to GST	Amount subject to GST	GST component (1/11th of the amount subject	Reference
7 Apr 20 8 Apr 20 11 Apr 20	£5 \$80.00√	MEDICAR AUTOMOTIVE SOL BIBRA LAKE STARLINK INTERNET Sydney AMPOL COOLGARDI 55408F COOLGARDIE	P399 CAR TELVICE P399 P399 DIESEL 153-LA		943.00 300 217.34	to GST) 35.73 7.27 (9.76	74940525094 74773885096
14 Apr 20 15 Apr 20	\$33.00	KALGOORLIE VIENNA COFF KALGOORLIE DOME KALGOORLIE KALGOORLIE	21404060 HEETING		33.00	3.00 5.29	74940525099 74940525101 74564725104
15 Apr 20 17 Apr 20	\$44.50/	SHIRE OF LEONORA LEONORA SHIRE OF LEONORA LEONORA	31404060 MEETINE 50022/60084/PAIZ/PAIZ	 	<u> </u>	4.64	01128438542 01222390777
22 Apr 20 22 Apr 20 22 Apr 20	\$150.25 V	STARLINK INTERNET Sydney AMPOL KALGOORLI 55415F KALGOORLIE STARLINK INTERNET Sydney	11404060 1799 DIEGEL 157-LA		_668.00 _150.75 \39.00	60.13 13.65 12.64	74773885107 74940525108
28 Apr 20	7	STARLINK INTERNET Sydney	P399 P412 P415		240.00	21.82	74773885110 74773885116
Total for this period	\$2,624.29		Totals			9	

Emp	lovee	dec	laration
	,	400	didioii

I verify that the above charges are a true and correct record in accordance with company policy

Cardholder signature:

Date: 4 05 25

0081762 119/4336879704518657 / E-20533 S-36176 F72351







Cardholder Name:

Account No:

Statement Period:

30 April 2025 to 28 May 2025

Company Account No:

Credit Limit:

Available Credit:



Statement for

NAB Qantas Business Signature
NAB Commercial Cards Centre - GPO Box 9992 Melbourne Victoria 3001
Tel 1300 498 594 8am - 8pm AEST & AEDT Monday to Friday, 9am - 6pm AEST &
AEDT Saturday and Sunday
Fax 1300 363 658

Lost & Stolen Cards: 1800 033 103 (24 hours, 7 days a week)

Qantas Points earned

The Facility Owner will advise if you are entitled to these points

Qantas Points earned this month

Base points

8215 5273

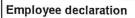
Bonus points Total points earned

13488

Transaction record for

Date	Amount \$	Def-it-					
Dute	Amount	Details	Explanation	Amount NOT	Amount	GST component	Reference
				subject to GST	subject to GST	(1/11th of the	
				931	931	amount subject to GST)	
	7		Through internal	1500-1	7	F100 F10 F10 F10	
1 May 2025	√ \$30.00√	QANTAS AIRW MASCOT	ONTOHOR WHANGE A	NY THE	30-	1_11.73	00208326937
1 May 2025	√ \$99.00√	QANTAS AIRW MASCOT	2140406 CHANCIE MR	HARE'/ W	99-		00208353827
2 May 2025	\$2,159.80 \	QANTAS AIRW MASCOT	2040119 ALGIA SO		2159.80	010/	00228244074
2 May 2025	\$2,159.80	AND SEARCH SERVICES SERVICES FOR AN		EZDON		10	00228244074
	1	QANTAS AIRW MASCOT		- C/JO-V	2159.80		00228279012
7 May 2025	√ \$113.08√	BP GOLDEN GATE 1896 KALGOORLIE	PHIH, O.LA CEC		113.08	10.28	01759176080
9 May 2025	√ \$63.80 √,	WA POLICE CHECK/POST MELBOURNE	2140406 BRIAN GERRI	GÉ	63.80	5.80	74229855128
13 May 2025	√ \$118.80 √	BP GOLDEN GATE 1896 KALGOORLIE	PHIH O-NA CKO	·	118.80	10.80	01702118743
15 May 2025	√ \$108.29√,	BP GOLDEN GATE 1896 KALGOORLIE	PHIH O.LA CEC		108.29	9-85 "	01641281146
19 May 2025	√ \$79.98√ _/	Reddy Express 6959 Leonora	P414 OLA CEO		79.98	7.27	74363965136
19 May 2025	\$686.07	THE PLAZA HOTEL KAL KALGOORLIE	2040119 QOCA CEDGS	15	686.07	62.37	on the value of the same of th
20 May 2025	√ \$41.50√		2040119 PLANNINGS	ALCE D	41.50	# 73	01547188078
A 900 1000 1000 1000	1	SHIRE OF LEONORA LEONORA					01245514304
20 May 2025	√ \$22.90 √	DOME KALGOORLIE KALGOORLIE	2040119 PLANNING CH	0.	22-90	2.08	74564725139
20 May 2025	\$945.11	THE PLAZA HOTEL KAL KALGOORLIE	2040119 PLANNING 179	<i>y</i>	945-11	85-92	01054172812
20 May 2025	\$886.42	THE PLAZA HOTEL KAL KALGOORLIE	2040119 PHANNINK 1	147.	886.4V	80.59	01052322606

Date	Amount \$	Details	Explanation	Amount NOT subject to GST	Amount subject to GST	GST component (1/11th of the amount subject to GST)	Reference
20 May 2025	√\$826 .72√	THE PLAZA HOTEL KAL KALGOORLIE	2040119PLANNING 1)	AU	826.72	75.15	01050112442
20 May 2025	\$826.72	THE PLAZA HOTEL KAL KALGOORLIE	2040119		816.72	15-15	01100038256
20 May 2025	\$705.29	THE PLAZA HOTEL KAL KALGOORLIE	1040119 /		705-29	63:57	01033444897
20 May 2025	\$592.47	THE PLAZA HOTEL KAL KALGOORLIE	2040119		592.47	53.85	01058133796
20 May 2025	\$516.07v	THE PLAZA HOTEL KAL KALGOORLIE	2040119 /		516.07	46.91 .	01118007003
20 May 2025	√ \$110.68√,	BP GOLDEN GATE 1896 KALGOORLIE	PHIH O.LA CEC	P_,	110-68	10.06	01709319251
21 May 2025	√ \$826.99√	QANTAS AIRW MASCOT	240406 CEO WAANI	J/NIAA/Mi	826-99	15.18	00208500938
23 May 2025	√ \$165.00√	EZI*Great Western Mote West Perth	2040117 SP		165	15-	74155895141
	. 1	RECURRING DIRECT DEBIT.		1			
23 May 2025	√ \$110.37√	BP GOLDEN GATE 1896 KALGOORLIE	P414 0.74 CE	<u> </u>	110.37	10.04	01540219636
27 May 2025	\$36.75	Live Payments Barangaroo	2140406WAANIZ -MEET		36-75	1.75	24109335146
27 May 2025	✓ \$89.48	BP ARMADALE 1803 ARMADALE	PHIH USE OF OWN V	EHICLE	89.48	8./3 (00626026434



I verify that the above charges are a true and correct record in accordance with company policy

Cardholder signature Manney

Date: 01.06-200

NAB Qantas Business Signature

Page 7 of 10

NAB Commercial Cards Centre - GPO Box 9992 Melbourne Victoria 3001
Tel 1300 498 594 8am - 8pm AEST & AEDT Monday to Friday, 9am - 6pm AEST & AEDT Saturday and Sunday

Fax 1300 363 658

Lost & Stolen Cards: 1800 033 103 (24 hours, 7 days a week)

Qantas Points earned

The Facility Owner will advise if you are entitled to these points

Qantas Points earned this month

Base points

3295 Bonus points 706 Total points earned 4001

Cardholder Details

Cardholder Name:

Account No:

Statement Period:

30 April 2025 to 28 May 2025

Cardholder Limit:



Transaction record for

Date	Amount A\$	Details	Explanation	Amount NOT subject to GST	Amount subject to GST	GST component (1/11th of the amount subject to GST)	Reference
1 May 2025	\$154.00	STARLINK INTERNET Sydney 80 006.24	1210 GB interest	154.00		14.00	7.1770000
2 May 2025	\$1,130.50	no.	14.2101 Present Note	1130.50		102.77	74773885120
6 May 2025	\$64.80		de 2100 Polic Check - Det	64-80		5 86	74071915120
6 May 2025	\$171.87		101.7261 Fuel 153LA	171.87		12.63	11735526531
9 May 2025	\$284.00	_	OU.201 Accon. DOT	284.00		35.82	74940525124
15 May 2025	\$183.27	TONER CITY MARRICKVILLE A WOULS	2101 Toney DCEDOI-TEN	183.27		16.66	74071915127
22 May 2025	\$706.98		106 Travel to Perth meet			64.27	74611555133
23 May 2025	\$22.68	GM TAXIPAY MASCOT u	Fauch to Hotel.	2268		2.06	00202274802
23 May 2025	\$57.65 √	GM TAXIPAY MASCOT ~	" to hathan necture	57.65		5.24	74564505142
23 May 2025	\$412.09	Rydges Kalgoorlie OPI Kalgoorlie Credit new pase	Accom also needing Pert	310.59		28.23	74564505142
23 May 2025	\$353.01	Crown Towers Perth Burswood	Accom neuting 22/5	353-01		32-09	74619705142
26 May 2025	\$8.09 /	Crown Towers Perth Burswood h	Jule 10- Mini Rad 22/5			714	74773885141 74773885142

Continued next page

Date	Amount A\$	Details	Explanation	Amount NOT subject to GST	Amount subject to GST	GST component (1/11th of the amount subject	Reference
26 May 2025	£222.0E	IRLINE DEL MONTE FOR CLOUEDRALE 21/228/2	2101 Replacement phone	223.95		to GST)	
20 IVIAY 2025	\$223.95	JB HI FI BELMONT FOR CLOVERDALE 2140286		200 13		20.36	74564455143
26 May 2025	\$101.50 CR	Rydges Kalgoorlie OPI Kalgoorlie AM Occurry	previous page				74619705144
27 May 2025	\$1,087.00		240.201 Vacion	98818		98.82	74564455146
28 May 2025	\$183.98	foxit software inc. foxit.com ca 21305	41.201 Susscriptio all	183.98		16.73	24011345148
Total for							
this period	\$4,942.37		Totals				

	20		_			
Em	vola	/ee	de	cl	ara	tion

I verify that the above charges are a true and correct record in accordance with company policy

Cardholder signature: _

Date: 6 6 25

Order Cancelled. Credit to Come -





DATE

BY

Statement for

ATTACHMENT OMC190625.7.6.B

Page 9 of 10

NAB Qantas Business Signature

NAB Commercial Cards Centre - GPO Box 9992 Melbourne Victoria 3001
Tel 1300 498 594 8am - 8pm AEST & AEDT Monday to Friday, 9am - 6pm AEST & AEDT Saturday and Sunday

Fax 1300 363 658

Lost & Stolen Cards: 1800 033 103 (24 hours, 7 days a week)

Qantas Points earned

The Facility Owner will advise if you are entitled to these points

Qantas Points earned this month

Base points
Bonus points

1593 0

Total points earned

0 **1593**

Cardholder Details

Cardholder Name:

Account No:

Statement Period:

30 April 2025 to 28 May 2025

Cardholder Limit:



Transaction record for:

Date	Amount A\$	Details	Explanation	Amount NOT subject to GST	Amount subject to GST	GST component (1/11th of the amount subject	Reference
	/		DIXOLA CALLE			to GST)	
1 May 2025	\$149.70 \	Uniqlo Perth Perth	X140406-5AVEST GEAR		149.70	13.61	74770005400
2 May 2025	\$162.48	Reddy Express 6903 Fremantle	1399-153-LA FUEL		162.48	14.77	74773885120
7 May 2025	\$146.68	AMPOL COOLGARDI 55408F COOLGARDIE	P399-153-LA FUEL		146.68	13.33	74363965121
8 May 2025	\$80.00 🗸	STARLINK INTERNET Sydney	P399- MHEY KEESTARCING		80.00	7.27	74940525125
13 May 2025	\$46.00 🗸	SHIRE OF LEONORA LEONORA	214060, CEO, MWS		46.00	4.18	74773885126
19 May 2025	\$668.00 √	STARLINK INTERNET Sydney	B0022 180024 19414 19413		668.00	60.13	01129355666
19 May 2025	\$294.92	RSEA PTY LTD - KALGOOR KALGOORLIE	2140406 - SAVETY GEA		29492	26-81	74773885137
19 May 2025	\$235.48 🗸	Exchange Hotel Kalgoorlie	2140406-COUNCIL WORKSHO		225.48	21.40	74940525136
20 May 2025	\$14.30 🗸	DOME KALGOORLIE KALGOORLIE	2140406 CGO MWS		14.30	1.30	74249235137 74564725139

Continued next page

Date	Amount A\$	Details	Explanation	Amount NOT subject to GST	Amount subject to GST	GST component (1/11th of the amount subject	Reference
20 May 2025 20 May 2025 20 May 2025 28 May 2025	\$98.80 \(\) \$90.55 \(\) \$162.10 \(\) \$240.00	DOME KALGOORLIE KALGOORLIE DOME KALGOORLIE KALGOORLIE CALTEX TAMMIN TAMMIN STARLINK INTERNET Sydney	2140406 CED/MWS 2140406 CED/MWS P309 153-LA WEL P414 P412/P375		98.80 90.33 162.10 240.00	to GST) 8.98 8.23 14.74 21.82	74564725139 74564725139 74564455139 74773885146
Total for this period	\$2,389.01		Totals				74776665146

Employee declaration		anir	1 1.1
I verify that the above charges are a true and correct record in accordance with company policy	Cardholder signature:	UT the	Date: 09 06 25

6:08pm Cr Mark Pedder declared a Financial Interest in item 7.7 and left the meeting.

7.7 SALE OF PAVING BRICKS TO MARK PEDDER

REPORT TO WHICH	Ordinary Meeting of the Council, 19th June 2025
MEETING/COMMITTEE	
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST	The author has no financial interest in the matter
DISCEOSURE OF INVIERES	presented to the Council
OWNER/APPLICANT	Not applicable
AUTHOR	Jackie Hawkins, Deputy Chief Executive Officer
RESPONSIBLE OFFICER	Phil Marshall, Chief Executive Officer
PREVIOUS MEETING REFERENCE	Not Applicable
IF APPLICABLE	

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE COUNCIL

For the Councils consideration of selling some of the paving slabs stored at the airport to Mark Pedder.

ATTACHMENTS

OMC190625.7.7.A

Correspondence from M. Pedder

BACKGROUND

The Chief Executive Officer has been approached by Cr Mark Pedder to purchase pavers that are stored at the Laverton airport. Currently no indication of volumes have been supplied.

As the pavers were purchased some time ago the brand, type and cost are not available.

For example, the following current prices are put forward for reference:

Midland Brick – Heavy Duty Red rectangle \$57.78 sqm with 37 pavers making up a sqm.

Remastone – Rockford 290 square \$37.50sqm with 12 pavers making up a sqm.

Second hand pavers can be purchased from REDe Bricks for \$1.89 each but would then need to be transported to Laverton at considerable cost.

The pavers are from the upgrade to the main street and will not be needed in the foreseeable future for any Council projects.

STATUTORY IMPLICATIONS - The recommendation of this report has no strategic implications for Council. The sale of the pavers is not classifed as real property under the Local Government Act 1995 and is therefore not subject to sections 3.58.(3)(a) and (b).

Local Government Act 1995

- Section 2.7(2) Provides that Council is to oversee the allocation of local government finances and resources and to determine the local government policies.
- Section 3.1 Provides that the general function of the local government is to provide for the good government of persons in its district.

a. Section 3.58. Disposing of property

- (1) In this section
 - *dispose* includes to sell, lease, or otherwise dispose of, whether absolutely or not; *property* includes the whole or any part of the interest of a local government in property, but does not include money.
- (2) Except as stated in this section, a local government can only dispose of property to
 - (a) the highest bidder at public auction; or
 - (b) the person who at public tender called by the local government makes what is, in the opinion of the local government, the most acceptable tender, whether or not it is the highest tender.
- (3) A local government can dispose of property other than under subsection (2) if, before agreeing to dispose of the property
 - (a) it gives local public notice of the proposed disposition
 - (i) describing the property concerned; and
 - (ii) giving details of the proposed disposition; and
 - (iii) inviting submissions to be made to the local government before a date to be specified in the notice, being a date not less than 2 weeks after the notice is first given;

and

- (b) it considers any submissions made to it before the date specified in the notice and, if its decision is made by the council or a committee, the decision and the reasons for it are recorded in the minutes of the meeting at which the decision was made.
- (4) The details of a proposed disposition that are required by subsection (3)(a)(ii) include
 - (a) the names of all other parties concerned; and
 - (b) the consideration to be received by the local government for the disposition; and
 - (c) the market value of the disposition
 - (i) as ascertained by a valuation carried out not more than 6 months before the proposed disposition; or
 - (ii) as declared by a resolution of the local government on the basis of a valuation carried out more than 6 months before the proposed disposition that the local government believes to be a true indication of the value at the time of the proposed disposition.

- (5) This section does not apply to
 - (a) a disposition of an interest in land under the *Land Administration Act 1997* section 189 or 190; or
 - (b) a disposition of property in the course of carrying on a trading undertaking as defined in section 3.59; or
 - (c) anything that the local government provides to a particular person, for a fee or otherwise, in the performance of a function that it has under any written law; or
 - (d) any other disposition that is excluded by regulations from the application of this section.

STRATEGIC PLAN IMPLICATIONS

Leadership Objective: Responsible financial management and governance. Leading an empowered community.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

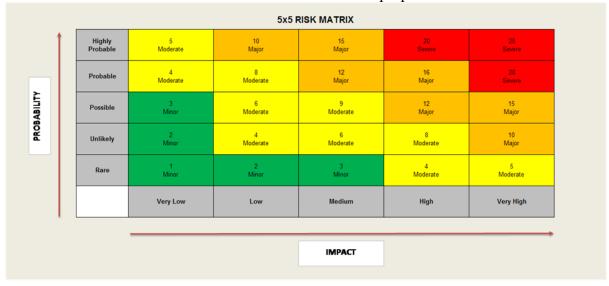
Council has no policies in respect to this matter.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this will generate a small income.

RISK MANAGEMENT

The risk is considered low. The Council will advertise the proposed sale.



CONSULTATION

Nil

COMMENT

It would be prudent of Council should they decide to sell the pavers to Cr Pedder to advertise the sale in the Sturt Pea, so the council is transparent in its operations.

There are many sqm of pavers in part will be utilised at the Old Police Station in the 2025-26 Budget year.

The price of the pavers needs to be set and as previously indicated in this report they seem to go from free (Gumtree and you collect and, in some cases, dismantle the paved area) to the \$1.89 each from REDe Bricks who only sell second hand bricks and pavers. In essence the pavers are not on the asset register, therefore, the sale is required to be advertised and if there are any comments received, then these will need to be considered by the Council prior to the sale proceeding.

The volumes involved and requested by the applicant does not inhibit the Councils operations and suitable quantities will be retained for any ongoing maintenance to the main street.

The sale is recommended as surplus stock to needs, generation of income, albeit small and clean-up of the councils storage areas.

RESOLUTION

COUNCIL DECISION

MOVED: Cr R Weldon SECONDED: Cr R Wedge

That the Council in consideration of the sale of pavers at \$20 per sqm to Mark Pedder and advertise the sale in accordance with Section 3.58(3) of the Local Government Act 1995.

CARRIED 5/0

For: Cr P Hill, Cr R Wedge, Cr R Weldon, Cr B Conway-Cox, Cr S Weldon

6:08pm Cr Mark Pedder returned to the meeting.

29/04/2025

To whom it might concern

I'm aware that there are pavers stored at the Laverton airport (*I have no idea what quantity is there*) and I am just asking the question if they might be available for purchase.

If so, what volume and what price?

Yours

Pastor Mark Pedder

0484 317 427 pedder40@gmail.com 01.05.2015

t menigo. 11.05 in

30.05-2015

Work.

Species of the Red Brut.

She held some

Manhyer phil



6:09pm Cr Patrick Hill declared a Proximity Interest in item 7.8 and left the meeting.

RESOLUTION COUNCIL DECISION

MOVED: Cr B Conway-Cox SECONDED: Cr R Wedge

As the Chair declared a Proximity Interest in item 7.8, Deputy Shire President, Cr Shaneane Weldon assume the chair

CARRIED 5/0

For: Cr R Wedge, Cr R Weldon, Cr B Conway-Cox, Cr M Pedder, Cr S Weldon

7.8 PURCHASE OF 2 CRAWFORD STREET, LAVERTON

REPORT TO WHICH	Ordinary Meeting of the Council, 19 th June 2025
MEETING/COMMITTEE	
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST	The author has no financial interest in the matter
	presented to the Council
OWNER/APPLICANT	Not applicable
AUTHOR	Jackie Hawkins, Deputy Chief Executive Officer
RESPONSIBLE OFFICER	Phil Marshall, Chief Executive Officer
PREVIOUS MEETING REFERENCE	Not Applicable
IF APPLICABLE	

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION BY THE COUNCIL

That Council provide an in-principle agreement for the Chief Executive Officer (CEO) to purchase the Laverton Training Centre at 2 Crawford Street Laverton from Meedac Corporation.

ATTACHMENTS

OMC190625.7.8.A Correspondence including Valuation report

provided by Goldfields Valuation Services for

Meedac Incorporated.

OMC190625.7.8.B Map showing buildings included in purchase

BACKGROUND

The CEO has received correspondence from Matt Shackleton chair of the Laverton Training Centre (LTC) requesting that the Council

- 1. Purchases the property at 2 Crawford Street Laverton marked in red on the attachment 7.8B map
- 2. Enters into a long-term "peppercorn" lease agreement over the property to ensure the longevity of tenure for the LTC.

STATUTORY IMPLICATIONS

Local Government Act 1995

- Section 2.7(2) Provides that Council is to oversee the allocation of local government finances and resources and to determine the local government policies.
- Section 3.1 Provides that the general function of the local government is to provide for the good government of persons in its district.

STRATEGIC PLAN IMPLICATIONS

Leadership Objective: Responsible financial management and governance, leading an empowered community.

Outcome: 4.2 An efficient and effective organisation

- 4.1 A strategically focused Council, demonstrating strong leadership
- 4.2.1 Maintain a high level of corporate governance, responsible and accountability.
- 4.2.1.1 Maintain Accountability and financial responsibility through effective planning.

The Council has discussed at the Planning Day to investigate a long-term aspect of purchasing land in town for development.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council has no policies in respect to this matter.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The Council has available funds in the 2025-2026 Budget of approximately \$292,000. Clarification is required in the use of these funds.

The asking price is \$250,000 including the buildings as designated under attachment OMC190625.7.8.B. The quantum requires a Council valuation as the figures from the original purchase as outlined are somewhat requiring further consideration.

In addition, the Laverton Training Centre (LTC) have indicated that all other assets on the block are owned by LTC. From previous understandings, these were donations made to the LTC from government and industry donations. This requires exploration.

RISK MANAGEMENT

The risk is considered low, in the purchase. The longevity of the LTC is considered medium to high in its continuation within Laverton.

•	Winds.	5	5x5 F	RISK MATRIX	20	25
	Highly Probable	Moderate Moderate	Major Major	Major	20 Severe	Severe
	Probable	4 Moderate	8 Moderate	12 Major	16 Major	20 Severe
A CORABILITY OF THE CORABILITY	Possible	3 Minor	6 Moderate	9 Moderate	12 Major	15 Major
Š	Unlikely	2 Minor	4 Moderate	6 Moderate	8 Moderate	10 Major
	Rare	1 Minor	2 Minor	3 Minor	4 Moderate	5 Moderate
		Very Low	Low	Medium	High	Very High
				IMPACT		

CONSULTATION

Chief Executive Officer Councillors

COMMENT

The agreement with the LTC and the Council will entail detailed negotiations and the development of a binding contract to retain the LTC where it is currently situated at 2 Crawford Street.

The Council as part of the contract must propose training on a regular basis to see the benefit of the investment as the Council reflect on Laverton. This includes the surrounding mining industries which have invested in the LTC.

The history of Australian Potash needs to be mentioned (albeit separate to the LTC) as the history is relevant through the directorship.

The Council working in partnership with the LTC can certainly achieve good results within the community and with positions available across the mining industries, Council based positions and other general positions within the Community, the LTC can in my opinion facilitate development of individuals through training.

The Council needs to add and leverage the training centre for the betterment of the people within Laverton and beyond.

The recommendation to the Council is based upon;

- Best utilisation of funds
- Retention of the LTC
- Leverage of the LTC with government agencies and private businesses
- The Council with LTC under the contract can ensure consistency of training to benefit the overall community.

• The contract is pivotal to the success of the LTC and to include rental, maintenance, training alignment etc.

RESOLUTION

COUNCIL DECISION

MOVED: Cr M Pedder SECONDED: Cr R Wedge

That the Council;

- 1. Authorise the CEO to advise Meedac Inc and the Laverton Training Centre of an in-principle agreement to purchase 2 Crawford Street Laverton subject to the CEO allowing due process and good governance prior to the sale being confirmed in a report to the Council.
- 2. That the CEO prepare a Business Plan for the operation of the LTC as part of the contract to be entered into with the LTC.

CARRIED 5/0

For: Cr R Wedge, Cr R Weldon, Cr B Conway-Cox, Cr M Pedder, Cr S Weldon

6:15pm Cr Patrick Hill returned to the meeting and assumed the chair.



29 May 2025

Messrs Phil Marshall, CEO and Pat Hill, President Shire of Laverton

By e-mail: ceo@laverton.wa.gov.au pt.hill@bigpond.com

Dear Phil and Pat,

Re: Laverton Training Centre – request for funding

Further to the call you, Jodie Richardson (Rick Wilson's office) and I had on Wednesday 2 April, I am writing to you today to request funding support from the Shire of Laverton.

Background

The LTC commenced delivery of nationally accredited vocational training units in Certificate II – Rural (Ranger) Operations in February 2022. Our innovative remote Centre (an LTC/CRTAFE collaboration) is delivering this nationally accredited vocational training, aligned to local employment opportunities, to an area larger than the state of Victoria, and over the entire northern Goldfields and western desert regions of WA, out to the NT and SA borders. This includes 8 remote Aboriginal language groups/nations (Martu, Pintupi, Tjiwarl, Tjupan, Yamatji, Wongatha, Ngaanyatjarra and Pitjantjatjara), and 8 Shires.

To date, 263 students (*refer Appendix 2*) have enrolled for and successfully completed 1,041 accredited training units. 192 Aboriginal students have completed units, including importantly 68 Aboriginal women. Over 80% of our trainees have gone on to benefit from improved employment outcomes. We believe we are genuinely closing the gap through increasing the economic capacity of Aboriginal trainees.

The LTC is the 'go to' organisation for Ranger program training, with several established and nearly all newly incorporated Registered Native Title Body Corporates across WA seeking our services. We are, as you can imagine, very busy, and as I am sure you can also appreciate we operate on razor thin finances. We are not, however, an Aboriginal Corporation, which has I believe hampered our access to several funding streams at the Federal and State levels.

Training for Employment Outcomes

The pathway to employment for LTC trainees has been highly successful, with over 80% of trainees gaining a positive employment outcome with previously unemployed trainees gaining meaningful employment in local business and Ranger programs. We are of the view however that this is simply the beginning of the employment pathways trainees will develop.

Training units delivered at the LTC are to a degree demand driven by the local employment market: the LTC skill set is in matching that demand with trainees' appetite for and interest in particular work. For example, motor mechanics, road works and welding are very popular units, and trainees can clearly see opportunities for employment.

Working with individual employers to understand and plan medium to long term employment requirements is an integral part of this process. Discussions past considered the Shire's need



for road development & maintenance crew: this is a perfect example of how the LTC and local business – the Shire – can work together for a mutually beneficial outcome.

Funding

Operational funding for the LTC is currently provided by corporate sponsorships from local mining companies: APC Minerals (*nee Australian Potash*), Regis Resources, Goldfields, AngloGold Ashanti and Gold Road Resources.

The LTC is housed at 2 Crawford Street, Laverton (Property), a property leased from previous CDP provider, Meedac Corporation (Meedac). Monthly rental on the property is currently set at \$1,100.

Meedac have agreed to sell the Property at an independently valued consideration of \$250,000. That valuation is attached here as Appendix 1.

Please note the valuation includes a value for the Improvements to the property. These improvements include the main shed, the residence and the garage, which are all still in existence, and the transportable office, which is not. This was removed as part of the refurbishment of the site in 2021 as it was derelict.

Not included in the valuation are the additional improvements made to the site since refurbishment commenced. These improvements include the dome workshop, the ablutions facility, the new septic system and associated plumbing, security fencing, shipping containers and trailer shelter. All consumables and training tools and aids, including motor vehicles and trailers, are similarly not included in the valuation.

I respectfully submit a formal request to the Shire as follows:

- The Shire purchases the 2 Crawford Street property including the remaining improvements as identified in the valuation from Meedac for the independent value; and.
- The Shire and the LTC enter into a long-term 'pepper-corn' lease agreement over the property to ensure the longevity of tenure for the LTC.

The location of the LTC at the Crawford Street property is of great importance to the visual recognition of the services we provide, being located on Laverton's main street. It is regarded by the trainees who have attended as a comfortable place to undertake their training programs.

Yours Sincerely

Thought-

Matt Shackleton Chair

Enclosures

MS cc:

Day 2

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

PROPERTY ADDRESS: 2 Crawford Street, Laverton WA 6440

CLIENT: MEEDAC INCORPORATED -ABN 88 583 662 563

DATE OF VALUATION: This report is a Restricted Assessment 17 April 2025

PROPRIETOR: MEEDAC Holdings Pty Ltd

ENCUMBRANCES: None mentioned on the Title

TITLE PARTICULARS: Lot 505

Volume: 1911 Folio: 281 Deposited Plan: 188636

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: The subject property comprises Industrial facilities that

include a metal shed that is divided internally to provide an office, meeting room and three-bedroom residence. Also on the site is a transportable office and metal clad garage. The improvements provide reasonable facilities suitable for ongoing use. The property enjoys excellent corner exposure.

BUILDING AREA: Main shed: 180m²

Transportable office: $36m^2$ Residence: $120m^2$ Garage: $36m^2$

CONSTRUCTION DATE: 1991 approx

LAND AREA: Frontage: 38.10m x Depth:65.00m 2,471m²

CURRENT USE: Caretaker's residence and workshed

ZONING: Industrial permits an Industrial building and Caretaker's

Residence (subject to Council approval)

VALUATION: Value excluding GST

 Land:
 \$40,000

 Improvements:
 \$210,000

 CURRENT MARKET VALUE –
 \$250,000

Assessed market value as at 17 April 2025

mah (99)

NAME: MARK McGILLIVRAY AAPI

CERTIFIED PRACTISING VALUER
Licence No 44020 API Number 64972

This Summary is only an outline and not to be relied upon solely, it is to be read in conjunction with the Valuation Report

This Valuation is covered under the Liability limited by a scheme approved under Professional Standards Legislation.

SALE ANALYSIS

Analysis of the above sales-4 Crawford Street, shows the following: The property sold for \$80,000 in September 2019.

Depreciated value of the existing improvements Land area: 2,417m²

applies a value of applies a value of

\$40,000 \$40,000

\$80,000

Improved Land value shows \$40,000/ 2,427m² shows \$16.55/m².

LAND VALUE FOR THE SUBJECT PROPERTY

Applying this rate to the subject property (2,471m²) shows a Land Value of :

Land area for the subject property 2,471m²
LAND VALUE ROUNDED TO:

@ \$16.55/m²

\$40,895

\$40,000

DEPRECIATED REPLACEMENT VALUE

Due to the lack of Comparable Sales, on this occasion, the primary method to determine the Current Market Value of this property, is the Depreciated Value Method. This method considers how much value the improvements add to the property. This method considers the replacement cost of the improvements and depreciates the existing improvements to reflect their current value. It is then necessary to add the value of the land.

We have considered the value of the property in its current condition.

The chart below reflects the estimated Current Replacement Cost of the improvements on the site. The difference between the Construction Cost and Depreciated Replacement Cost is due to depreciation of the improvements over time.

	m ²	Building Rate /m²	Construction Cost	Depreciated Rate/m ²	Depreciated Replacement Value
Workshed	180	\$1.900	\$324,000	\$700	\$126,000
Office/ Meeting Room	60	\$1,800 \$1,200	\$72,000	\$150	\$9,000
Caretaker residence	120	\$2,500	\$300,000	\$550	\$66,000
Fencing	300	\$400	\$120,000	\$30	\$9,000
Garage	36	\$700	\$25,200	\$50	\$1,800
Transportable office	60	\$1,200	\$72,000	\$50	\$3,000
TOTAL			\$913,200		\$214,800
ADOPT			\$900,000		\$210,000

8. BASIS OF VALUATION

There are tree acceptable methods to determine the Current Market Value of a property. These are Comparable Sales, Capitalisation Method and Depreciated Replacement Cost. Due to the lack of sales and lease evidence, we consider the Depreciated Replacement Cost is the most appropriate method to determine the subject properties Market Value.

8.1 HIGHEST AND BEST USE

The Highest and Best use is considered to be the existing and on-going use as an Industrial Property.

We have determined the Current Market Value using the Depreciated Market Value of the existing improvements and land value.

Using this method we have determined the following value:

 LAND:
 \$40,000

 IMPROVEMENTS:
 \$210,000

 TOTAL:
 CURRENT MARKET VALUE
 \$250,000

LEASE ESTIMATE FOR THE PROPERTY

We are not aware of any Industrial properties that are leased by a Third Party. The majority of Industrial properties in the Shire are Owner Occupied and therefore may not be a true reflection of Commercial Rates.

Due to the lack of Sale and Lease evidence, an acceptable method to determine a Lease is to apply 10%-12% of the Market Value.

With consideration to the Current Market Value:

\$250,000 x 10% \$25,000pa plus GST and outgoings \$250,000 x 12% \$30,000pa plus GST and outgoings

In determining a starting rent for the subject property, we recommend a starting rent of \$25,000pa plus gst and outgoings. CPI Rent or a fixed % per annum would apply in future years.



Appendix 2: LTC Training Stats March 2022 – May 2025

Nationally Accredited Vocational Training Courses Completed:

Ranger Chainsaw Training (11 courses): 87 students

Ranger 4WD Training (5 courses): 62 students

Ranger Automotive Servicing Training (4 courses): 38 students

Ranger Automotive Fault Finding Training (3 courses): 34 Students

Ranger Tyre Repair Training (4 courses): 38 students

Ranger and Remote Shire/Community Weed Spaying Training (10 courses): 84 students

Ranger and Remote Shire/Community Chemical Training (10 courses): 84 students

Ranger and Remote Shire Basic machinery and Equipment (1 course): 15 students

Ranger Firearms Training (3 courses): 23 students

Ranger Cert II Ranger Core Safety Training Units (3 units) (5 courses): 36 Students per

unit (108 units)

Ranger and Remote Community First Aid Training (3 units) (7 courses): 72 students (216

units)

Ranger Welding Training (2 courses): 12 students

Ranger Automotive Tools and Equipment (1 course): 13 students

Ranger and Remote Shire/Community WHS 'White Card' (7 courses): 80 students

Remote Road Work and Community Bobcat/Skid Steer Training (5 courses): 36 students

Remote Road Work and Community Excavator Training (3 courses): 21 students
Remote Road Work and Community Grader Training (1 course): 3 students

Remote Road Work and Community Roller Training (3 courses): 10 students

Remote Road Work and Community Tractor Training (1 course): 7 students

Remote Road Work and Community Small Machinery/Dingo Training (2 courses): 17 students

Remote Road Work and Community Load/Unload Machinery (2 courses): 17 students

Remote Community Forklift Training (1 course): 8 students

Industry Front End Loader (FEL) and IT Loader Training (ITL) (2 units) (3 Courses): 14

FEL and 14 ITL (28)

Numbers:

263 different students have enrolled in and completed nationally accredited vocational training delivered to the LTC by CRTAFE.

Almost all of these students have completed multiple courses (average of almost 4 courses per student).

Over 80% of students trained gained direct employment outcomes (casual, part-time or full-time work) in these remote locations. They are gaining the skillsets required for employment, by training for work.



1041 nationally accredited training units/short courses have been delivered.

Gender:

77 female students (68 Aboriginal) and 186 male students (124 Aboriginal)

Cultural Heritage:

192 remote Aboriginal students and 71 non-Aboriginal remote students

Demographics:

- 40 Students from Laverton (14 Aboriginal and 26 non-Aboriginal);
- 80 Students from Wiluna (65 Aboriginal and 15 non-Aboriginal)
- 30 Students from Leonora (all Aboriginal);
- 29 Students from Kiwirrkurra (22 Aboriginal and 7 non-Aboriginal)
- 34 Students from Ngaanyatjarra communities (31 Aboriginal, 3 non-Aboriginal)
- 11 Students from Tjuntjunjarra (9 Aboriginal and 2 non-Aboriginal)
- 10 Students from Mount Margaret (all Aboriginal);
- 7 Students from Kalgoorlie (5 Aboriginal and 2 non-Aboriginal)
- 17 Students from Cue Shire (4 Aboriginal and 13 non-Aboriginal)
- 5 Students from Mount Magnet Shire (1 Aboriginal and 4 non-Aboriginal)



7.9 2025-2026 SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

REPORT TO WHICH	Ordinary Meeting of the Council, 19th June 2025
MEETING/COMMITTEE	
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST	The author has no financial interest in the matter
	presented to the Council
OWNER/APPLICANT	Not applicable
AUTHOR	Jackie Hawkins, Deputy Chief Executive Officer
RESPONSIBLE OFFICER	Phil Marshall, Chief Executive Officer
PREVIOUS MEETING REFERENCE	Not Applicable
IF APPLICABLE	

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION

That the Council receive the Schedule of Fees and Charges for the 2025-2026 financial year to be adopted with the annual budget in July 2025.

ATTACHMENTS

OMC190625.7.9.A

Schedule of Fees and Charges 2025-2026

APPLICANT'S SUBMISSION

Not applicable.

BACKGROUND

The fees and charges are an annual feature of the Budget document and is covered under the statutory implications.

STATUTORY IMPLICATIONS

Local Government Act 1995

1.3. Content and intent

- (2) This Act is intended to result in
 - (a) better decision-making by local governments; and
 - (b) greater community participation in the decisions and affairs of local governments; and
 - (c) greater accountability of local governments to their communities; and
 - (d) more efficient and effective local government.
- (3) In carrying out its functions a local government is to use its best endeavours to meet the needs of current and future generations through an integration of environmental protection, social advancement, and economic prosperity.

2.7. Role of council

- (1) The council—
 - (a) governs the local government's affairs; and
 - (b) is responsible for the performance of the local government's functions.
- (2) Without limiting subsection (1), the council is to—
 - (a) oversee the allocation of the local government's finances and resources; and
 - (b) determine the local government's policies.

3.1. General function

- (1) The general function of a local government is to provide for the good government of persons in its district.
- (2) The scope of the general function of a local government is to be construed in the context of its other functions under this Act or any other written law and any constraints imposed by this Act or any other written law on the performance of its functions.
- (3) A liberal approach is to be taken to the construction of the scope of the general function of a local government.

2. Subdivision 2 — Fees and chargesa. 6.16. Imposition of fees and charges

- (1) A local government may impose* and recover a fee or charge for any goods or service it provides or proposes to provide, other than a service for which a service charge is imposed.
 - * Absolute majority required.
- (2) A fee or charge may be imposed for the following
 - (a) providing the use of, or allowing admission to, any property or facility wholly or partly owned, controlled, managed or maintained by the local government;
 - (b) supplying a service or carrying out work at the request of a person;
 - (c) subject to section 5.94, providing information from local government records;
 - (d) receiving an application for approval, granting an approval, making an inspection and issuing a licence, permit, authorisation or certificate;
 - (e) supplying goods;
 - (f) such other service as may be prescribed.
- (3) Fees and charges are to be imposed when adopting the annual budget but may be
 - (a) imposed* during a financial year; and
 - (b) amended* from time to time during a financial year.

^{*} Absolute majority required.

b. 6.17. Setting level of fees and charges

- (1) In determining the amount of a fee or charge for a service or for goods a local government is required to take into consideration the following factors
 - (a) the cost to the local government of providing the service or goods; and
 - (b) the importance of the service or goods to the community; and
 - (c) the price at which the service or goods could be provided by an alternative provider.
- (2) A higher fee or charge or additional fee or charge may be imposed for an expedited service or supply of goods if it is requested that the service or goods be provided urgently.
- (3) The basis for determining a fee or charge is not to be limited to the cost of providing the service or goods other than a service
 - (a) under section 5.96; or
 - (b) under section 6.16(2)(d); or
 - (c) prescribed under section 6.16(2)(f), where the regulation prescribing the service also specifies that such a limit is to apply to the fee or charge for the service.
- (4) Regulations may
 - (a) prohibit the imposition of a fee or charge in prescribed circumstances; or
 - (b) limit the amount of a fee or charge in prescribed circumstances.

c. 6.18. Effect of other written laws

- (1) If the amount of a fee or charge for a service or for goods is determined under another written law a local government may not
 - (a) determine an amount that is inconsistent with the amount determined under the other written law; or
 - (b) charge a fee or charge in addition to the amount determined by or under the other written law.
- (2) A local government is not to impose a fee or charge for a service or goods under this Act if the imposition of a fee or charge for the service or goods is prohibited under another written law.

d. 6.19. Local government to give notice of fees and charges

If a local government wishes to impose any fees or charges under this Subdivision after the annual budget has been adopted it must, before introducing the fees or charges, give local public notice of —

- (a) its intention to do so; and
- (b) the date from which it is proposed the fees or charges will be imposed.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council Policy 03.08 Budget – Preparation, provides for the review, preparation and approval of the Draft Schedule of Fees and Charges prior to the budget meeting. Once this Schedule has been approved (for the purpose of inclusion in the Draft Budget provisions), Council must adopt it however, this will not formally occur until the Annual Budget itself is adopted.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The Fees and Charges when adopted will determine the amount of revenue to be received during the 2025-2026 financial year for certain areas.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Civic Leadership Objective - A financially strong and knowledgeable Shire, leading an empowered community

RISK MANAGEMENT

As the Council is meeting its Statutory requirements, the risk is considered Low.

			5x5 F	RISK MATRIX		
1	Highly Probable	5 Moderate	10 Major	15 Major	20 Severe	25 Severe
	Probable	4 Moderate	8 Moderate	12 Major	16 Major	20 Severe
PROBABILITY	Possible	3 Minor	6 Moderate	9 Moderate	12 Major	15 Major
PRO I	Unlikely	2 Minor	4 Moderate	6 Moderate	8 Moderate	10 Major
	Rare	1 Minor	2 Minor	3 Minor	4 Moderate	5 Moderate
		Very Low	Low	Medium	High	Very High
				IMPACT		

CONSULTATION

- Chief Executive Officer
- Great Beyond Manager
- CRC CoOrdinator

COMMENT

The following Table reflects the changes made to the Fees and Charges. (Items highlighted in blue are recommended to be removed where those in orange are recommended to be included)

Item Details	Change From To	Reason for Change
Photocopy and Fax charges Page 37	Delete from Schedule	All photocopying to be carried out at the Community Resource Centre
Electoral Rolls and Sale of Documents Page 37	Delete from schedule	This is no longer relevant and can be removed from the Schedule.
Special Series Licence Plates Page 37	Include in schedule \$260 plus GST.	Council are requested on occassions to approve the use of the Shire of Laverton Emblem on vehicle Licence Plates. This charge is to cover the cost of this.
Surrender Fees Page 38	Include in schedule \$100 plus GST	A fee that can be imposed by council when a dog/dogs are surrendered.
Community Bus Hire standard per kilometre fee no matter which roads are travelled Page 40	Increase per kilometre fee by 5% to \$1.90.	To reflect the increase in both fuel prices and the costs associated in maintaining the vehicle.
Registration and renewal of a food business Page 40	Increase fee from \$100 to \$265 to cover the cost of the service	The fee of \$100 is inadequate in covering the costs incurred.

		T
Notification of Conduct of a food business Page 40	Include in schedule. \$85	The EHO has requested the inclusion of this item in the fees & charges
Annual Inspection of a Food Premises	Include in schedule as requested by EHO \$110	The EHO has requested the inclusion of this item in the fees & charges
Sale of Rubbish Bins	Increase from \$120 to \$126 plus GST.	To reflect the increase in materials
Waste Disposal Fees Per truck Load (10m³) deposited at refuse site. Page 41	Increase from \$400 to \$420 plus GST.	This is a reflection of the rising costs associated with labour and upkeep of the associated plant.
Waste Disposal Fees Asbestos (per tonne) Page 41	Increase from \$400 to \$420 plus GST.	Increase in the costs involved in safely disposing of hazardous materials, digging the pit etc.
Community Amentities Page 41 Refers – Mt Margaret Rubbish Collection	From \$600.98 to \$621.40 per bin collection	To reflect the CPI increase of 3.5% taken from the differential rates objects and reasons — and as per the annual CPI Increase in the Agreement
Car Tyres – Without Rims Page 41	Include in schedule \$9.09 plus GST	Upon investigation of neighbouring shires, fees are being charged for the disposal of tyres. There is a cost in the management and disposal of tyres that needs to be contributed to.
4 x 4 Tyres – Without Rims Page 41	Include in schedule \$13.63 plus GST	Upon investigation of neighbouring shires, fees are being charged for the

		disposal of tyres. There is a cost in the management and disposal of tyres that needs to be contributed to.
Truck Tyres Page 41	Include in schedule \$27.27 plus GST	Upon investigation of neighbouring shires, fees are being charged for the disposal of tyres. There is a cost in the management and disposal of tyres that needs to be contributed to.
Tyre Rims all sizes Page 41	Include in schedule \$9.09 plus GST	Upon investigation of neighbouring shires, fees are being charged for the disposal of tyre rims. There is a cost in the management and disposal of tyres that needs to be contributed to.
Liquid Waste Disposal Page 41	Increase from \$0.165 to \$0.20.	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials.
Reservation Fee (Plot) – nonrefundable Page 43	Include in schedule \$150	Upon investigation of neighbouring shires, fees are being charged for the reservation of plots at the cemetery. This fee covers the cost of labour to process the request and mark the reservation on the cemetery paperwork.
Grant of Right of Burial (25 years from date of application) Page 43	Include in schedule \$850	Upon investigation of neighbouring shires, fees are being charged for the grant of right of burial at the cemetery.

Cemetery Charges Standard Burial Page 43	Change from \$1,200 to at cost plus GST.	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials and the use of contractors.
Cemetery Charges Infant/Stillborn Burial Page 43	Increase from \$1,000 to at cost plus GST.	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials and the use of contractors.
Cemetery Charges 2 nd Interment in Existing Grave Standard Burial Page 43	Increase from \$700 to at cost plus GST.	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials and the use of contractors.
Cemetery Charges 2 nd Interment in Existing Grave Infant/Stillborn Burial Page 43	Increase from \$500 to at cost plus GST.	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials and the use of contractors.
For each interment without due notice Page 43	Increase from \$200 to \$231 plus GST	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials.
For a copy of "Grant of Right of Burial" Page 43	Increase from \$20 to \$25	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials.
Re-opening grave for exhumation Page 43	Increase from \$500 to \$525 plus GST	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials.
Re-interment in new grave after exhumation Page 43	Increase from \$900 to \$1,500 plus GST	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials.

Items listed under Miscellaneous Page 43	Increased by various amounts	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials
Reservation fee for Niche Wall Page 43	Include in schedule \$120	Upon investigation of neighbouring shires, fees are being charged for the reservation of spots in the Niche Wall. This fee covers the cost of labour to process the request and mark the reservation on the cemetery paperwork.
Placement in Niche Wall single or double – includes permit and installation of plaque Page 43	Include in schedule \$500 plus GST	Upon investigation of neighbouring shires, fees are being charged for the placement of ashes in the Niche Wall. This fee covers the cost of and materials.
Laverton Hall Page 44	Increased by various amounts	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials.
Kitchen – Tea and Coffee and Hourly Hire Page 44	Delete from schedule	This is no longer relevant and can be removed from the Schedule.
Oval Hire Page 45	Increased by various amounts	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials.
Library Charges Page 45	Delete from schedule	This is no longer relevant and can be removed from the Schedule.

Swimming Pool – Exclusive Hire Page 46	Increase fees by 10% plus GST	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials.
Laverton Airport Per Landing – Any aircraft – Single visit per 1,000kg per landing and departure Page 47	Increase from \$17.91 to \$19.09 plus GST. Minimum charge increase from \$14.30 to \$21 GST inc	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials.
Laverton Airport per Landing – Any aircraft – Commercial per passenger in and out (This does not include transit passengers) Page 47	Increase from \$17.91 to \$19.09 plus GST.	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials.
Laverton Airport – Callouts Page 47	Increase fee from \$150 to \$165 plus GST	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials.
Laverton Airport – Fuel delivery charges Page 47	Increase from 0.20 to 0.25 per litre plus GST Increase fee from 0.20 to 0.30 per litre plus GST	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials.
Community Resource Centre. Page 48 - CD/DVD cleaning - Photo machine printing - Passport photo - Fax - Desktop publishing per page	Delete from schedule	These are no longer relevant and can be removed from the Schedule.

Community Resource Centre – Printing and Photocopying AO and Banner Printing Page 48	Increase fee from \$10 to 12 plus GST Increase fee from \$18.18 to \$30 plus GST	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials.
Community Resource Centre – Video Conference Room Hire of Equipment Page 49	Increased by various amounts	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials
Community Resource Centre – Publication of Advertising Sturt Pea Page 49	Increase to advertising costs of 10%	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials
Historic Police Complex – admission fee Page 49	Increase from \$1.81 to \$4.55 plus GST	Significant funds have been spent on the preservation works. To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials
Entrance fees to Cinema, displays and Historic Police Complex Page 50	Include in schedule Various fees	New set of fees to that combines the cost to enter the museum and historic police complex as a package
Other fees and charges Page 50	Include in schedule	New fees for the provision of hiring out the Great Beyond for functions and events. With costs calculated on applicants needs.
Private works rates Page 53	Increase to all fees	To reflect the increase in associated labour and materials

The recommendation is put forward to meet the statutory requirements and also allows for consultation with the community and changes can be made prior to formal adoption of the 2025-2026 budget.

Please note that the government may hand down statutory fees which the Council has no control over and these will be reflected in the Fees and Charges and advised during the budget adoption should there be changes made, for example, Town Planning application fees, Emergency Services Levy, and Building application fees.

RESOLU	TION		COUNCIL DECISION
MOVED:	Cr R Wedge	SECONDED:	Cr B Conway-Cox

That Council by an absolute majority approves the 'Draft 2025-2026 Schedule of Fees & Charges' as outlined in Attachment OMC190625.7.9.A for inclusion in the 2025-2026 Budget.

CARRIED 6/0

For: Cr P Hill, Cr R Wedge, Cr R Weldon, Cr B Conway-Cox, Cr M Pedder, Cr S Weldon

2025-2026 SCHEDULE OF FEES & CHARGES TABLE OF CONTENTS

hotocopying ates Payment Arrangements ate Enquiries lectoral Rolls ale of Documents	37 37 37 37 37
ate Enquiries lectoral Rolls	37 37
lectoral Rolls	37
ale of Documents	37
	- Ji
npounding and Other Fees - Dogs	38
og Registration	38
npounding and Other Fees - Cats	39
at Registration	39
ommunity Bus Hire	40
anitation Charges	41
ubbish Bins	41
ewerage	41
quid Waste Disposal	41
aste Disposal Fees	41
ood Businesses	41
own Planning	42
emetery Charges	43
averton Hall	44
ommunity Gymnasium	44
val Hire	45
rading in a Public Place	45
brary Charges	45
wimming Pool	46
irport Landing Fees	47
uel Delivery	47
	47
ommunity Resource Centre	48/49
	49
	49
	50/51
-	52
	averton Hall ommunity Gymnasium val Hire rading in a Public Place brary Charges wimming Pool irport Landing Fees uel Delivery rossovers ommunity Resource Centre reat Beyond istoric Police Complex uilding Application Fees

GOVERNANCE			
All Photocopying to be carried out at the Community Resource Cent	tre		
Photocopying A4 – black & white	0.27	0.03	0.30
Photocopying A4 – double sided	0.45	0.05	0.50
Photocopying A4 – colour	0.64	0.06	0.70
Photocopying A4 – colour double sided	1.00	0.10	1.10
Photocopying A3 – black & white	0.45	0.05	0.50
Photocopying A3 – double sided black and white	0.64	0.06	0.70
Photocopying A3 – colour	1.00	0.10	1.10
Photocopying A3 – colour double sided	1.50	0.15	1.65
Fax (within Australia) per page sending & receiving	0.91	0.09	1.00
Fax (international) per page sending & receiving	1.82	0.18	2.00
Rates Payment Arrangements		·	
Rates payment arrangement – administration fee	6.00	N/A	6.00
(Landgate undertake the enquiries on behalf of council, charge the customer and remit funds to the council once transaction complete)			
Account enquiries incl. reprint of rate notice (per assessment)	15.00	N/A	15.00
Account enquiries incl. Orders & Requisitions (per assessment)	100.00	N/A	100.00
Copy of Rate Book	200.00	N/A	200.00
Extract of Rate Book (per page) located by Council Staff	15.00	N/A	15.00
Electoral Rolls			
Electoral Rolls	9.09	0.91	10.00
Sale of Documents			
Hard copy of Council documents taken from Council Offices such as agenda, minutes, budget, annual report etc.	18.18	1.92	20.00
Special Series Licence Plates			
Special Series Licence Plates (Shire of Laverton Emblem) plus fee set and paid directly to Department of Transport	260.00	26.00	286.00

LAW, ORDER AND PUBLIC SAFETY

	40.00		4.5
For the seizure or impounding of a dog	42.00	4.20	46.20
For the transporting of a seized dog back to owner	50.00	5.00	55.00
For the sustenance and maintenance of a dog in the pound (per day or part thereof)	22.50	2.25	24.75
For the destruction of a dog	50.00	5.00	55.00
Kennel licence fee per year or part thereof	200.00	N/A	200.00
Dog trap bond (refundable)	50.00	N/A	50.00
Dog trap hire	10.00	1.00	11.00
Dog Surrender Fee	100.00	10.00	110.00
Surrender Fee – Litter of Puppies	100.00	10.00	110.00
Set by Dog Regulations 2013) Registration fees unless a concessional rate applies -			
Unsterilised or dangerous dog for 1 Year	50.00	N/A	50.00
Unsterilised dog for 3 Years	120.00	N/A	120.00
Sterilised dog for 1 Year	20.00	N/A	20.00
Sterilised dog for 3 Years	42.50	N/A	42.50
Sterilised dog for lifetime	100.00	N/A	100.00
Unsterilised dog for lifetime	250.00	N/A	250.00
Concessions -			
Pensioner's rate – 50% of above fees			
Working dog – 25% of above fees			
Registration after 31 May in every year – 50% of 1 Year			

Impounding and Other Fees – Cats (as set by Cat Local Law)			
For the seizure or impounding of a cat	42.00	4.20	46.20
For the transporting of a seized cat back to owner	50.00	5.00	55.00
For the sustenance and maintenance of a cat in the Cat Management Facility (per day or part thereof)	22.50	2.25	24.75
For the destruction of a cat	50.00	5.00	55.00
Cat trap bond (refundable)	50.00	N/A	50.00
Cat trap hire	10.00	1.00	11.00
Cat Registration (Set by Cat Regulations 2012)			
Registration 1 Year	20.00	N/A	20.00
Registration after May 31 (6 months or less)	10.00	N/A	10.00
Registration 3 Years	42.50	N/A	42.50
Registration - Lifetime	100.00	N/A	100.00
Breeding cat application fee	100.00	N/A	100.00

EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Community Bus Hire

All hire of the Community Bus must be approved by the CEO prior to payment of fees.

Cash deposit/bond	200.00	N/A	200.00
Standard per kilometre fee no matter which roads are travelled	1.73	0.17	1.90
on.	1.73	0.17	1.90

NOTES:

The bus is only covered for hire to Community Groups under the Shire of Laverton insurance agreement. Any hire outside these parameters will require the hirer to produce evidence of carrying their own insurance cover to the satisfaction of the Chief Executive Officer.

In the case of a motor vehicle accident where the hirer is proven to be negligent, the hirer is responsible for the first \$1,000 (plus GST) arising out of an insurance claim to cover Council's excess. In all other circumstances, Council will cover the excess.

Food Businesses (Fee sanctioned by s.110(4)(b) of the Food Act 2008)			
Registration and renewal of a food business	265.00	N/A	265.00
Notification of Conduct of a food business	85.00	N/A	85.00
Annual inspection of a food premises	110.00	N/A	110.00

COMMUNITY AMENITIES			
Sanitation Charges			
Domestic – per bin per service	238.00	N/A	238.00
Commercial – per bin per service x 2	476.00	N/A	476.00
Domestic Collection Service to Mount Margaret (based on 9.64 per weekly collection per bin per annum with a travelling component added being for fuel, wear and tear, wages) – Subject to annual Perth CPI Increase during budget deliberations. CPI increase set at 6.8%–figures from Differential rates – objects and reasons.	621.40	N/A	621.40
Rubbish Bins			
Sale of rubbish bins	126.00	12.60	138.60
Sewerage (Set by Health (Treatment of Sewage & Disposal of Effluent & Liquid Waste) Regulations 1974) – Schedule 1			
Local Government application fee	118.00	N/A	118.00
Health Department of WA application fee			
a) with a Local Government Report	102.00	N/A	102.00
b) without a Local Government Report	110.00	N/A	110.00
Local Government Report fee (This fee is set by Council)	110.00	N/A	110.00
Fee for the grant of a permit to use an apparatus	118.00	N/A	118.00
NOTE: All fees (except for the Health Department of WA application fee) should be made payable to the Shire of Laverton.			
Liquid Waste Disposal			
Liquid waste - disposal from other than Laverton town site (per litre)	0.20	N/A	0.20
Waste Disposal Fees			
Per truck load (10m³) deposited at refuse site*	420.00	42.00	462.00
Asbestos (per tonne)	420.00	42.00	462.00
Car Tyres – Without Rims	9.09	0.91	10.00
4 x 4 Tyres – Without Rims	13.63	1.37	15.00
Truck Tyres – Without Rims	27.27	2.73	30.00

*For Clean Fill, this will be collected at no charge as council is able to utilise this within its tip operations.

9.09

0.91

10.00

Tyre Rims - All sizes

	wn Planning (per application) accordance with <i>Planning and Development Regulations 2009</i>)			
a)	development is not more than \$50,000	147.00	N/A	147.00
b)	development is more than \$50,000 but not more than \$500,000)	0.32% of estimated cost of development		
c)	development is more than \$500,000 but not more than \$2.5 million	1,700 + 0.257% for every \$1 in excess of \$500,000		
d)	development is more than \$2.5 million but not more than \$5 million	7,161 + 0.206% for every \$1 in excess of \$2.5M		
e)	development is more than \$5 million but not more than \$21.5 million	12,633 + 0.123% for every \$1 in excess of \$5M		
f)	development is more than \$21.5 million	34,196.00	N/A	34,196.00

Subdivision Clearance				
a) not more than 5 lots	73.00	N/A	73.00	
b) more than 5 lots but not more than 195 lots		\$73 per lot for the first 5 lots and then \$35 per lot		

Home Occupation			
a) initial fee AND: if the home occupation has commenced, an additional amount of \$444 by way of penalty	222.00	N/A	222.00
b) renewal fee AND: if the approval to be renewed has expired, an additional amount of \$146 by way of penalty	73.00	N/A	73.00
Application for change of use/continuation of a non-conforming use (where development is not occurring) AND: if the change of use or the alteration or extension or change of the non-conforming use has commenced, an additional amount of \$590 by way of penalty	295.00	N/A	295.00
Issue of zoning certificate	73.00	N/A	73.00
Replying to a property settlement questionnaire	73.00	N/A	73.00
Issue of written planning advice	73.00	N/A	73.00
Scheme amendments	As per Part 7 Division 2, Planning and Development Regulations 2009		opment
Plan's assessment	As per Part 7 Division 2, Planning and Development Regulations 2009		opment
Strata Title - Preliminary determination (As set by <i>Strata Titles</i> General Regulations 1996)	115.00	N/A	115.00

Cemetery Charges (Any revised fee or charge will come into effect 14 days after notice has been published in the Government Gazette (Cemeteries Act 1986 (s.53)) On application for an "Order for Burial" the following fees shall be payable in advance:			
Grave Preparation and Burial Fee			
Reservation Fee (Plot) – nonrefundable	150.00	N/A	150.00
Grant of Right of Burial (25 years from date of application)	850.00	N/A	850.00
Standard interment (Preparation through contractors)	At Cost	At Cost	At Cost
Standard Interment - Infant/stillborn burial	At Cost	At Cost	At Cost
2 nd Interment in Existing Grave		•	
Standard interment	At Cost	At Cost	At Cost
Standard interment - Infant/stillborn burial	At Cost	At Cost	At Cost
For each interment without due notice	231.00	23.10	254.10
For copy of "Grant of Right of Burial"	25.00	N/A	25.00
Re-opening grave for exhumation	525.00	52.50	577.50
Re-interment in new grave after exhumation	1,500.00	150.00	1,650.00
Miscellaneous		•	
For permission to erect a headstone or monument	65.00	N/A	65.00
For permission to erect a brick grave	65.00	N/A	65.00
For permission to erect a vault	65.00	N/A	65.00
For permission to erect a nameplate	35.00	N/A	35.00
For permission to enclose with kerbing	35.00	N/A	35.00
Undertaker's Annual License Fee or single event	200.00	N/A	200.00
Interment in the Columbarium Wall (Niche)			
Reservation Fee – Single or double – nonrefundable	120.00	N/A	120.00
Placement in Niche wall, single or double – includes permit and installation of plaque but excludes the cost of the plaque	500.00	50.00	550.00
Single – Bronze Plaque – to be ordered from Arrow Bronze	At Cost + 20%	At Cost + 20%	At Cost + 20%
Double – Bronze Plaque - to be ordered from Arrow Bronze	At Cost + 20%	At Cost + 20%	At Cost + 20%
Conical vase as per policy – to be ordered from Arrow Bronze	At Cost + 20%	At Cost + 20%	At Cost + 20%

330.00

30.00

300.00

Laverton Hall			
Laverton nan			
Bonds			
Key bond	50.00	N/A	50.00
Playgroup bond	200.00	N/A	200.00
General bond	100.00	N/A	100.00
Cleaning bond	100.00	N/A	100.00
Alcohol bond	200.00	N/A	200.00
Bonds will be forfeited for: (a) Loss of keys (b) Loss of or damage to Shire property (c) Contravention of the Conditions of Hire			
ADDITIONAL COSTS: The hirer agrees to fully reimburse the Shire loss to Shire property resulting from their use.	for all costs re	elating to da	amage or
Main Hall			
General hirer	150.00	15.00	165.00
Charge events	210.00	21.00	231.00
Sporting events	50.00	5.00	55.00
Hourly hire (or part thereof) (Aerobics, dancing etc.)	10.00	1.00	11.00
Setting up and cleaning (per day or part thereof)	300.00	30.00	330.00
Hire of Cutlery, glasses, tablecloths, etc. (replacement at cost and taken from bond)	150.00	15.00	165.00
Playgroup – Hire of the area for parties etc (price per event plus cleaning bond of \$100.00)	60.00	6.00	66.00
Kitchen			
General hirer	80.00	8.00	88.00
Charge events	80.00	8.00	88.00
Sporting events	80.00	8.00	88.00
Tea and coffee usage only (included in hire fee)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hourly hire (or part thereof)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Setting up and cleaning (per day or part thereof)	80.00	8.00	88.00
Furniture & Equipment			
Note - no equipment is to be removed from the Hall			

Community Gymnasium (Includes key allocation)			
Annual fee per Member*	159.09	15.91	175.00
Replacement Key (lost or stolen)	25.00	2.50	27.50
Key Bond (included in above fees)			

Silk screening/Hall ceiling set up costs

Oval Hire			
Non-profit events - Hire is free	No Charge	No Charge	No Charge
Other events per day or part thereof	60.00	6.00	66.00
Bonds (all events) one day/one event	500.00	N/A	500.00
Bonds (all events) more than one day	1,000.00	N/A	1,000.00
Care: Agreement with the Education Department for the use of the Oval, school has precedent during school days and other scheduled events			

Trading in a Public Place			
Annual fee	104.55	N/A	115.00
Fee – One-off event	58.00	N/A	58.00
(Note: Any Food Outlets trading in a public place will also need to comply with the requirements of the <i>Food Act 2008</i>)			

Library Charges Administration will be working with regular users and offering digital and activity options.			
Penalty for late return per day late past due date	0.50	N/A	0.50
Items that are one week overdue Letter in mail (if email address is supplied there will be no charge)	0.91	0.09	1.00
Items that are two weeks overdue • Phone call to customer (local)	0.23	0.02	0.25
Phone call to customer (mobiles or non-local numbers)	0.41	0.04	0.45
Items that are three weeks overdue • Letter in mail (if email address is supplied there will be no charge)	0.91	0.09	1.00
Items that are five weeks overdue • Letter of demand sent in mail (if email address is supplied there will be no charge)	0.91	0.09	1.00
Items that are six weeks overdue Referral of borrower to debt collectors with an additional charge to help cover the recovery cost.	20.00	2.00	22.00
NOTE: The above charges apply regarding the recovery of unreturned items, however for lost or damaged items (book, DVD, CD) the borrower will be billed the cost.			

Swimming Pool			
Pool Entry Fees			
Adult per entry	2.73	0.27	3.00
Child (5 to 17 years) per entry Increase to \$2.00	1.82	0.18	2.00
Spectator (non-swimmers) Adult	0.91	0.09	1.00
Spectator (non-swimmers) Child with parents to accompany children	0.91	0.09	1.00
Child under five with responsible adult	2.73	0.27	3.00
Australia Day includes BBQ	No Charge	No Charge	No Charge
Season Tickets			
Adult per entry \$80.00 round figures up	109.09	10.91	120.00
Child (5 to 17 years)	72.72	7.28	80.0
Family (2 adults & 2 children)	290.90	29.10	320.0
Monthly Tickets – Itinerant Residents Only			
Any individual person	40.00	4.00	44.0
Exclusive Hire (Alcohol Prohibited)			
Daytime – per hour or part thereof	82.50	8.25	90.7
Night-time – per hour or part thereof	110.00	11.00	121.0
Early Morning Swimmers Can only be used from 6.00am to 7.00am. Subject to approval of Pool Manager and entry fees to be charged	2.73	0.27	3.0
Swimming lessons Per person involved 10 lessons @ \$20.00 per lesson. Bronze medallion courses \$200-00 full course and \$100.00 per re qual per person Education department lessons managers hourly rate including admin hours for the school.	200.00	N/A	200.0

TRANSPORT			
Laverton Airport - Airport Landing Fees			
Per Landing			
Any aircraft – Single visit per 1,000kg per landing and departure (Minimum charge \$21.00)	19.09	1.91	21.00
Any aircraft – Commercial per passenger in and out (This does not include transit passengers)	19.09	1.91	21.00
Annual Fee – Private aircraft based at Laverton Airport	500.00	50.00	550.00
Fuel Delivery Charge			
Shire Registered Operators – additional to cost price of fuel into aircraft – per litre	0.25	0.02	0.27
Non-Registered Shire Operators – payment to be made in advance	0.30	0.03	0.33
Callouts – public holidays and outside normal working hours	165.00	16.50	181.50
Crossovers			
Crossovers	Subsidy of 50% of actual cost for first crossing		

ECONOMIC SERVICES			
Community Resource Centre			
Computer Facilities & Consumables			
Membership			
Adult per month (maximum of 10 hours usage)	25.00	2.50	27.50
Student/Pensioner per month (maximum of 10 hours usage)	20.00	2.00	22.00
Computer & Internet Access – Non-Member Use			
• 15 Minutes	3.64	0.36	4.0
30 Minutes	4.55	0.45	5.0
Per Hour	5.45	0.55	6.0
CD/DVD disc cleaning (per disc)	1.82	0.18	2.0
Printing and Photocopying			
Black & white printing A4	0.27	0.03	0.3
Double sided black & white A4	0.45	0.05	0.5
Colour printing A4	0.64	0.06	0.7
Double sided coloured A4	1.00	0.10	1.1
Coloured paper A4	0.64	0.06	0.7
Printing A1	8.00	0.80	8.8
Printing A0	12.00	1.20	13.2
Black & white printing A3	0.45	0.05	0.5
Double sided black & white A3	0.64	0.06	0.7
Colour A3	1.00	0.10	1.1
Double sided colour A3	1.50	0.15	1.6
Banner printing	30.00	3.00	33.0
Photo machine printing			
Passport size photograph per sheet of 8			
Fax (within Australia) per page sending & receiving			
Fax (overseas) per page sending & receiving			
Laminating A4	2.00	0.20	2.2
Laminating A3	4.00	0.40	4.4
Laminating 42cm x 60cm	6.00	0.60	6.6
Laminating 58cm x 78cm	8.00	0.80	8.8
Laminating 79cm x 100cm	10.00	1.00	11.0
Document binding (does not include photocopying costs) /hr	40.00	4.00	44.0
Document covers and combs	At Cost + 20%	At Cost + 20%	At Cost 20%
Desktop Publishing per page			
Desktop Publishing per hour (pro rata for each 15 mins)	60.00	6.00	66.0
Design Services (adverts, brochures etc) per hour (pro rata for each 15 mins)	60.00	6.00	66.0
Scanning A4 - per page	0.55	0.05	0.5

Video Conference Room			
Hire of room per hour	10.00	1.00	11.00
Hire of room per day	50.00	5.00	55.00
Hire of equipment per hour	10.00	1.00	11.00
Hire of equipment per day (per item)	50.00	5.00	55.00
Hire of equipment bond	50.00	N/A	50.00
Video conference linkup (plus costs involved with linkup)	30.00	3.00	33.00
Publication & Advertising Costs (Sturt Pea)			
Full page (Black & White)	25.00	2.50	27.50
Half page (Black & White)	13.00	1.30	14.30
Full page (Colour)	40.00	4.00	44.00
Half page (Colour)	22.00	2.20	24.20
Classifieds	No Charge	No Charge	No Charge
Volunteer/Sporting Notices	No Charge	No Charge	No Charge
'Sturt Pea' Postage	3.00	.30	3.30

Entrance Fees (to Cinema and Displays)			
Adult per entry	9.09	0.91	10.00
Concession per entry	7.27	0.73	8.00
Group discount (10 or more) per entry	7.27	0.73	8.00
Children (5 to 17 years) per entry	4.55	0.45	5.00
Children (under 5 years) with responsible adult	No Charge	No Charge	No Charge
Family (2 adults/2 children) per entry	22.73	2.27	25.00
Laverton resident (permanent) annual pass	18.18	1.82	20.00
Merchandise Charges to be set by CEO based on wholesale purchase price plus accepted industry mark-up.			
Horizons Café Charges to be set by CEO based on wholesale purchase price plus accepted industry mark-up.			

Historic Police Complex			
Admission fee per person per entry	4.55	0.45	5.00

Entrance Fees to Cinema and Displays and Historic Police Complex			
Adult per entry	11.82	1.18	13.00
Concession per entry	10.00	1.00	11.00
Group discount (10 or more) per entry	10.00	1.00	11.00
Children (5 to 17 years) per entry	7.27	0.73	8.00
Children (under 5 years) with responsible adult	No Charge	No Charge	No Charge
Family (2 adults/2 children) per entry	25.45	2.55	28.00
Laverton resident (permanent) annual pass	20.91	2.09	23.00

Other Fees and Charges			
Facility hire bond	250.00	N/A	250.00
Cleaning bond	150.00	N/A	150.00
Hire of venue for functions (includes staff time) as approved by DCEO	As quoted	As Quoted	As Quoted
Hire of venue for functions outside normal opening hours (includes staff time) as approved by DCEO	As quoted	As quoted	As quoted

Building Application Fees (as set by the <i>Building Regulations 2012</i>) – Schedule 2	Please note that the Fees fixed under the Building Regulations 2012 are not within the Councils control and are subject to change.		
Miscellaneous			
Demolition Performance Bond – site clean-up	500.00	N/A	500.00
Swimming Pool Building License (per license)	97.70	N/A	97.70
Swimming Pool (4 Year Inspection Fee) (as per regulation 53(2)	57.45	N/A	57.45
Building Services Levy (\$61.65 up to \$45,000 then 0.137% of the value of the work)	61.65	N/A	61.65
Building Services Levy – for unauthorized building work (\$123.30 up to \$45,000 then 0.274% of the value of the work)	123.30	N/A	123.30
Construction Training Fund Training Levy The rate of the levy is 0.2% of the total contract price (inclusive of GST) or \$200 in every \$100,000 worth of project value. Refer to bcif.org	0.2% of value if cost is over \$20,000		

Certified application for a building permit (s.	0.19% of the estimated value of the
16(I)) — (a) for building work for a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure	building work as determined by the relevant permit authority, but not less tha \$110.00
(b) for building work for a Class 2 to Class 9 building or incidental structure	0.09% of the estimated value of the building work as determined by the relevant permit authority, but not less tha \$110.00
2. Uncertified application for a building permit (s. 16(I))	0.32% of the estimated value of the building work as determined by the relevant permit authority, but not less tha \$110.00
3. Application for a demolition permit (s. 16(l)) — (a) for demolition work in respect of a Class 1 or Class 10 building or incidental structure	\$110.00
(b) for demolition work in respect of a Class 2 to Class 9 building	\$110.00 for each storey of the building
Division 2 — Application for occupancy permits, building approval certificates	
Application for an occupancy permit for a completed building (s. 46)	\$110.00
2. Application for an occupancy permit for an incomplete building (s. 47)	\$110.00
3. Application for modification of an occupancy permit for additional use of a building on a temporary basis (s. 48)	\$110.00
4. Application for a replacement occupancy permit for permanent change of the building's use or classification (s. 49)	\$110.00

6. Application for an occupancy permit for a building in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(2))	0.18% of the estimated value of the unauthorised work as determined by the relevant permit authority, but not less than \$110.00
7. Application for a building approval certificate for a building or an incidental structure in respect of which unauthorised work has been done (s. 51(3))	0.38% of the estimated value of the unauthorised work as determined by the relevant permit authority, but not less than \$110.00
8. Application to replace an occupancy permit for an existing building (s. 52(1))	\$110.00
 Application for a building approval certificate for an existing building or an incidental structure where unauthorised work has not been done (s. 52(2)) 	\$110.00
10. Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or building approval certificate has effect (s. 65(3)(a))	\$110.00

Machine		T	
Grader 200Kw	320.00	32.00	352.00
Grader 200Kw - Remote with Camp	390.00	39.00	429.00
Prime Mover - Single Side Tipping Trailer	363.00	36.30	399.30
Prime Mover - Two Side Tipping Trailers	433.40	43.34	475.74
Prime Mover - 30,000 Litre Water Tanker	534.40	53.44	587.8
Prime Mover - Tri Axle Low Loader	373.40	37.34	410.74
8 Tonne End Tipper	281.60	28.16	309.70
Front End Loader - 3m ³ Bucket	240.00	24.00	264.00
Backhoe Loader	313.60	31.36	344.90
Backhoe Loader with Rock Breaker	393.60	39.36	432.90
Road Roller - 20 Tonne	268.40	26.84	295.24
Flat Drum Vibratory Roller - 12 Tonne	448.40	44.84	493.2
Tractor and Grid Roller	318.40	31.84	350.2
Skid Steer Loader	229.60	22.96	252.50
Skid Steer Loader with Bucket Broom	308.40	30.84	339.2
Toro Ride on Mower	248.40	24.84	273.2
John Deere Tractor - Front Loader	289.60	28.96	318.5
Caravan Hire 4 Berth (per week or part thereof)	750.00	75.00	825.0
Caravan Hire 2 Berth (per week or part thereof)	375.00	37.50	412.5
John Deere Tractor - Front Loader (with Slasher)	380.20	38.02	418.2
John Deere Tractor - Front Loader (with Sweeper)	380.20	38.02	418.2
John Deere Tractor - Front Loader (with Boom Spray)	380.20	38.02	418.2
Workshop Support Vehicle (per km)	1.20	0.12	1.3
One Tonne Utility Vehicle (per km)	1.20	0.12	1.3
Community BBQ Hire per day or any period	50.00	5.00	55.0
Community BBQ Bond	100.00	N/A	100.0
Toilet Hire (per single unit) including pump out per day	198.00	19.80	217.8
Removal of Car Bodies with approval after completing application form	300.00	30.00	330.0

NOTES:

- Plant hire rates are for normal operating hours only (7am 4pm) hire. All other items are only hired out at the discretion of the CEO, Manager Works & Services and/or the DCEO.
- All Plant rates include labour and are charged per hour (no dry hire due to Insurance Implications).
- Machine hire is time ex Depot until return to Depot.
- The Council does not wish to compete with private industry and the hire of council equipment will be dependent on the Councils work program.

8 NOTICE OF MOTIONS/QUESTIONS WITH NOTICE

Nil

9 NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF THE MEETING

Nil

10 CONFIDENTIAL MATTERS

CLOSURE OF THE MEETING TO DISCUSS CONFIDENTIAL BUSINESS UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 5.23 OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995.

NIL

11 NEXT MEETING

The next Ordinary Meeting of Council will be held on Thursday, 17th July 2025 at the Shire of Laverton Council Chambers, commencing at 5.00pm

12 CLOSURE OF MEETING

There being no further business, the President declared the meeting closed at 6:17pm

13 CERTIFICATION

I, Patrick Hill, hereby certify that the Minutes of the Ordinary Meeting of Council held on 19th June 2025 are confirmed as a true and correct record, as per the Council resolution of the Ordinary Meeting of Council held on 17th July 2025.

SIGNED:	DATED:	